Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

Investigation - Case Details

Administrative Review: 17-AR-0005

Case Type:	Administrative Review	**Incident Number:**	17-AR-0005	**Report #:**	
Call Type:		**Incident Date:**	10/31/2017	**Time:**	
Origin:	Sheriff's Admininstration	**Date Reported:**	10/31/2017	**Time:**	00:48
Location:					
Address:					
Status:	Closed - General	**Date Closed:**	3/8/2019		

Details

Brief Summary:	**OIS involving Deputies Blount and Little. Suspect is Shawn Hart and will survive.**
Was body camera used & reviewed?:	**Yes**
If so, was that video material to the outcome?:	**Yes**

Employee

Name: BLOUNT, CHARLES **ID:** 1101130
Supervisor At Incident:
Rank: DEPUTY SHERIFF II **Position:**
County Emp. ID: 10840
Notes:

Name: LITTLE, JASON **ID:** 1101416
Supervisor At Incident:
Rank: DEPUTY SHERIFF II **Position:**
County Emp. ID: 11068
Notes:

Persons Involved

Offender

Alias: **Date of Birth:** [redacted]
Address: **Age At Incident:** 46
Contact Type: **Contact Info:**
Race: White **Sex:** MALE
Build: Heavy **Weight:** 235 **Height:** 6-01
Hair Color: Brown **Eye Color:** Hazel
Notes:

hart, shawn

Employee Person Link

Employee:

Tracking

Group Assigned To: Internal Affairs
Employee Assigned To: AUSTIN, BRANDON
Role: Investigator
Employee Assigned By: NAUGLE, JAMES
Date Assigned: 1/9/2018
Due Date:
Completion Date: 3/8/2019
Recommendation:

Notes:

Outcome Notification Status

Group Assigned To: Captains
Employee Assigned To: DOUGHERTY, DARIN
Role: Dept. Head/Designee
Employee Assigned By: ENGRAM, EDDIE
Date Assigned: 3/11/2019
Due Date:
Completion Date: 4/8/2019
Recommendation: Within Policy

Notes:

Outcome Notification Status

Group Assigned To: Internal Affairs
Employee Assigned To: ENGRAM, EDDIE
Role: Evaluator
Employee Assigned By: AUSTIN, BRANDON
Date Assigned: 3/8/2019
Due Date:
Completion Date: 3/11/2019
Recommendation: Within Policy

Notes:

Outcome Notification Status

Group Assigned To: Captains
Employee Assigned To: NAUGLE, JAMES
Role: Dept. Head/Designee
Employee Assigned By: ENGRAM, EDDIE
Date Assigned: 3/11/2019
Due Date:
Completion Date: 3/18/2019
Recommendation: Within Policy

Notes:

Outcome Notification Status

Outcome Notification Status

Group Assigned To: Administrators (Delete Only)
Employee Assigned To: SAYKES, JANINE
Role:
Employee Assigned By: DOUGHERTY, DARIN
Date Assigned: 4/8/2019
Due Date:
Completion Date: 4/8/2019
Recommendation:

Notes: 4/8/19 Sent & Received Outcome Notifications. js

Outcome Notification Status Received

Related Incident

Notification

Exhibit

Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	Blount Admin Memo
Date:	11/1/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	Little Admin Memo
Date:	11/1/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Audio	**Description:**	BLOUNT INTERVIEW #1
Date:	12/14/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Audio	**Description:**	BLOUNT INTERVIEW #2
Date:	12/14/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Audio	**Description:**	BLOUNT INTERVIEW #3
Date:	12/14/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Video	**Description:**	BLOUNT VIDEO #1 (OIS)
Date:	12/14/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Video	**Description:**	BLOUNT VIDEO #2
Date:	12/14/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Audio	**Description:**	LITTLE INTERVIEW #1

Date:	12/14/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Audio	**Description:**	LITTLE INTERVIEW #2
Date:	12/14/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Audio	**Description:**	LITTLE INTERVIEW #3
Date:	12/14/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Video	**Description:**	LITTLE VIDEO #1 (OIS)
Date:	12/14/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Video	**Description:**	LITTLE VIDEO #2
Date:	12/14/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Audio	**Description:**	DISPATCH RADIO AND CALLS (revised)
Date:	12/14/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:	Radio and Phone calls from initial call to one hour after (OIS). compressed into 1 file. VCI has the entire call/radio until 1600 hours on 11/01/2017. Also saved into IA /CASH folder. too much for AIM.		
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	HART,SHAWN BOOKING PHOTO
Date:	12/14/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Report	**Description:**	17-1031-032
Date:	12/14/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			

Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	SONCATT "HOT SHEET"
Date:	12/18/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	GOOGLE SCENE OVERHEAD
Date:	12/18/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	ACTUAL SCENE OVERHEAD (DRONE)
Date:	12/18/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Report	**Description:**	Final Report
Date:	3/8/2019	**Number:**	1/1
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	Notification Reply-Blount
Date:	4/8/2019	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	Notification Reply-Little
Date:	4/8/2019	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			

Electronic Signature

AUSTIN, BRANDON	1101629	3/8/2019

Notes:

Narrative

1/31/18: Email from JB
I was able to sync the videos, but I'm still working on trying to get them to play full screen, side by side and in a high quality when they are exported out.

The timeline of the video is the following:
Blount 1st shot 01;10;14

Blount 2nd shot 01;10;24
Blount 3rd shot 01;15;08

Little 1st shot 01;16;00
JB

2/6/18: Received merged video from JB.
3/2/18: Email to Blount for follow up interview.
Interview set for 3/9.

Allegation and Actions Taken

Name:	**ID:**
Policy Type:	**Policy List:**
Violation:	
Finding:	**Finding Date:**
Allegation Notes:	

Sub: Report Signature

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Internal Affairs Investigation
17-AR-0005

INCIDENT TYPE, CASE NUMBER:	DATE OF INCIDENT:	DATE REPORTED:	FILE NUMBER:
Administrative Review—Officer Involved Shooting. #171031-032	10/31/2017	10/31/2017	17-AR-0005

EMPLOYEE(S):	DIVISION OR ASSIGNMENT:	WORK LOCATION:
Deputy Charlie Blount Deputy Jason Little	Patrol	Main Office Graves

DIVISION ASSIGNED:	DATE ASSIGNED:	DATE COMPLETED:
Internal Affairs Unit	10/31/2017	02/25/2019

INVESTIGATOR:	SUPERVISOR (S) REVIEW:
Sergeant Brandon Austin	Lieutenant Eddie Engram

On October 31, 2017 at 2240 hours, Deputies Lyle and Peterson were dispatched to [redacted] Bailhache Ave, Healdsburg for a report of assault with a deadly weapon. The deadly weapon was identified as a white GMC Sierra pickup model 1500 or 2500 with a Harley Davidson motorcycle in the bed. The suspect was identified by the victim as Shawn Hart.

When the call for service was dispatched, several deputies recognized the description of the vehicle and the suspect`s name. Deputy Lyle provided information that Hart was wanted for an outstanding warrant, Deputy Crachiola provided information that the vehicle was a stolen vehicle and Hart was the suspect. Furthermore, there was a .38 caliber firearm in the vehicle at the time of the theft. Deputy Negri provided the correct license plate and Deputy Matelli provided information Hart had made statements to Healdsburg P.D that he would not be taken back to jail.

Deputy Jason Little and Deputy Charlie Blount responded to Airport Blvd and parked near the Hwy 101 off /on ramps to monitor traffic. A short time, later Deputy Blount saw the suspect vehicle and along with Deputy Little, followed the vehicle onto Aviation Blvd eventually pursuing Hart to the dead end of Whispering Creek Drive, Santa Rosa. At that time, Hart intentionally drove his vehicle into Deputy Blount`s marked patrol vehicle. Hart also displayed criminal indicators which led Deputy Blount to believe he was orienting his position relative to Deputy Blount's for a possible assault with a firearm.

In response to the threat presented by Hart, Deputy Blount fired three shots at Hart while Deputy Little fired one shot at Hart, both employing their respective handguns to do so. Deputy Blount struck Hart twice which caused Hart to immediately cease his violent and dangerous behavior. Hart was taken into custody and treated for non-life threatening wounds.

On June 20, 2018, Hart plead "No contest" to two charges of 245(c) PC (assault with a deadly weapon on a peace officer) and sentenced to three years in prison (suspended).

Table of Contents

Tab	Page
Incident Review	**1**
Policies/Authorities	**3**
Involved Parties	**4**
Investigation	**10**
Conclusions and Findings	**16**

Authorities

As a part of this administrative review, correlating appropriate policies that govern some of the actions taken by employees during the incident in order to compare and contrast actions is necessary. Based on those policies, the actions of the employees are examined to determine if the policies were followed or if any policy can be improved upon.

The following policy, procedures, or protocols will be reviewed:

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Department-Wide Policy and Procedure:

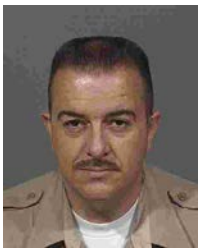
Press Release Policy
Radio Policy
Critical Incident Debriefing/Defusing
Major Incident Notifications
300-Use of Force
Authorized Firearms

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Law Enforcement Division Policy:

400-Patrol Functions
450- Body Worn Camera

Involved Parties—Deputies

Deputy Charlie Blount



Hire Date: 2/7/2000

Primary Assignment: Main Office Graveyard Patrol

Deputy Jason Little



Hire Date: 01/28/2002

Primary Assignment: Main Office Graveyard Patrol

Collateral Assignments: Defensive tactics instructor, Taser instructor.

Investigation

On November 21st, 2017, Lieutenant James Naugle assigned me the internal administrative review of this incident. It was given an Administrative Review (AR) number 17-AR-005. This incident was documented under Sonoma County Sheriff's Office case number 17-1031-032. This incident was an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) however the County Wide Critical Incident Protocol was not invoked because the suspect Shawn Hart only sustained moderate injuries as a result of his gunshot wounds.

Summary

On October 31st, 2017 at approximately 2240 hours, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Dispatch received a CHP transfer call. The CHP dispatcher transferred a call to our dispatcher center via a 911 call. The unknown dispatcher relayed that a person on 911 was reporting being struck by a vehicle, and the act was intentional.

At 2240 hours, Deputies Lyle and Peterson were dispatched to [redacted] Bailhache Ave, Healdsburg for a report of assault with a deadly weapon. The deadly weapon was identified as a white GMC Sierra pickup model 1500 or 2500 with a Harley Davidson motorcycle in the bed. The suspect was identified by the victim and witness as Shawn Hart.

When the call for service was dispatched, several deputies recognized the description of the vehicle and the suspect`s name. Deputy Lyle provided information that Hart was wanted for an outstanding warrant, Deputy Crachiola provided information that the vehicle was a stolen vehicle and Hart was the suspect. Furthermore, there was a .38 caliber firearm in the vehicle at the time of the theft. Deputy Negri provided the correct license plate and Deputy Matelli provided information Hart had made statements to Healdsburg P.D that he would not be taken back to jail.

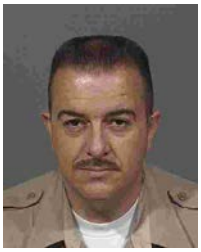
Deputy Jason Little and Deputy Charlie Blount responded to Airport Blvd and parked near the Hwy 101 off /on ramps to monitor traffic. A short time, later Deputy Blount saw the suspect vehicle and along with Deputy Little, followed the vehicle onto Aviation Blvd eventually pursuing Hart to the dead end of Whispering Creek Drive, Santa Rosa. At that time, Hart intentionally drove his vehicle into Deputy Blount`s marked patrol vehicle. Hart also displayed criminal indicators which led Deputy Blount to believe he was orienting his position relative to Deputy Blount's for a possible assault with a firearm.

In response to the threat presented by Hart, Deputy Blount fired three shots at Hart while Deputy Little fired one shot at Hart, both employing their respective handguns to do so. Deputy Blount struck Hart twice which caused Hart to immediately cease his violent and dangerous behavior. Hart was taken into custody and treated for non-life threatening wounds.

After the shooting, those deputies involved in this incident were questioned by VCI detectives along with investigators from the District Attorney's Office.

Interview Summaries

Deputy Charlie Blount



On November 1, 2017, at approximately 1900 hours, Detective Bailey and Detective Toney arrived [redacted], Santa Rosa to conduct interviews with Deputies Blount and Little.

At approximately 1900 hours, they conducted the interview in accordance with the "Involved Officer Interviews". Present in the room during the interview was Deputy Blount, his attorney, Jonathan Murphy, Detective Bailey, and Detective Toney.

The following is a summary of Deputy Blount's interview:

Deputy Blount provided a voluntary statement, was free to leave at any time, and he was not obligated to answer any questions. Deputy Blount stated he understood his rights and he had ample time to gather his thoughts to prepare himself for the interview.

At the time of the incident, Deputy Blount was not sick or injured. He did not receive any injuries as a result of the incident. He was not suffering from any medical condition or taking any medication that may have impaired his abilities as a law enforcement officer. He slept the evening prior to the incident and had not consumed any alcohol in the 24 hours preceding the incident.

At the time of the incident, Deputy Blount had been employed as a Deputy with the SCSO for approximately 17 years. He was employed by the Santa Rosa Police Department for approximately 2 years prior to his employment at the SCSO.

At the time of the incident, Deputy Blount was working as a graveyard patrol deputy, assigned to the main office, Monday through Thursday, 2100 until 0700 hours. His assignment was a uniformed assignment he had been in for most of his career and was driving his assigned patrol vehicle (A803) with the call sign, "G39".

Deputy Blount described the event, including the time of the event, names of witnesses, names of officers as best as he could recall, including all the information he could remember relative to the circumstances.

Deputy Blount stated he was patrolling the Roseland area when he heard an assault with a deadly weapon (vehicle) in the north beat of the county. While he monitored the radio, he noted several units answered up to respond to the call and did not feel a sense of urgency about personally responding. He stopped for a protein drink and traveled northbound on Highway 101. He heard radio traffic such as the description of the vehicle, suspect statements that he was not going back to prison, that the vehicle was stolen, and there may be a firearm in the truck. Deputy Blount

also heard the suspect's previous address was the Vineyard Creek Apartments which prompted him to exit Airport and park near Deputy Little, who was waiting on the side of the road monitoring traffic.

While monitoring traffic, Deputy Blount observed a vehicle matching the description of the suspect's vehicle traveling on Airport and observed it turn toward the Vineyard Creek Apts. Deputy Blount pulled his patrol vehicle in behind the suspect vehicle, activated his lights and began following the suspect. He mentally recalled all of the factors associated with the suspect and decided to not follow too close but soon realized the suspect was driving down a dead end path.

As they approached the dead end, Deputy Blount believed the incident would lead to a foot pursuit or a felony traffic stop. At that time, Deputy Blount unholstered his handgun but the suspect began a turning maneuver. Deputy Blount recognized the suspect was still trying to evade him at which time he attempted to crowd the suspect's vehicle with his vehicle, trying to make it difficult to complete the turning maneuver. The suspect then reversed into Deputy Blount's patrol vehicle, causing the driver's side of the suspect vehicle to collide with the front of Deputy Blount's. The suspect proceeded to accelerate and push Deputy Blount's patrol vehicle backwards even though Deputy Blount attempted to accelerate forward.

After the suspect rammed Deputy Blount, he attempted to pull forward and ram through yard debris near a trailer. The suspect was unsuccessful at traversing the debris and placed the truck into reverse again and rammed Deputy Blount a second time. Deputy Blount accelerated again in an attempt to pin the vehicle and prevent it from continuing however, the suspect's vehicle had turned enough to allow the suspect the ability to look over his left shoulder and into Deputy Blount's windshield.

At that time, Deputy Blount observed the suspect dive toward the passenger seat and he began to believe the suspect had just observed his position to gain an awareness of their relative locations before arming himself. Deputy Blount noted the suspect was no longer focused on driving but rather where Deputy Blount was located and then something in the truck. Based on the suspect's violent actions and the bad position he was in, Deputy Blount believed his life was in danger and the suspect posed an immediate threat to his safety. At that time, Deputy Blount discharged his handgun two or three times out of the windshield of his patrol vehicle. Deputy Blount recognized the suspect's violent actions ceased and the suspect was displaying his hands, providing the impression he would discontinue his resistance and assault.

Deputy Blount noticed blood on the suspect and provided commands but the gunshots within the cab of the vehicle were extremely loud and he could not hear or he could not remember exactly what he said. Deputy Blount could however, hear another deputy providing the suspect commands.

In an attempt to gain a better vantage point, Deputy Blount exited his vehicle, climbed onto the hood and looked down onto the suspect. Other deputies arrived on scene and the suspect was taken into custody. Deputy Blount then began assessing the suspect's injuries to render medical

aid while he was taken into custody. Deputy Blount then provided his public safety statement to Sgt. Cutting and [redacted] with Deputy Skerrett.

The interview was terminated but reconvened at 2003 hours to allow Deputy Blount the opportunity to review his Body Worn Camera footage. After the BWC was reviewed, Deputy Blount did not have anything further to add and did not amend any part of his statement.

End of Interview.

Deputy Jason Little



The following is a summary taken from Deputy Little's interview:

At approximately 1030 hours, VCI conducted the interview in accordance with the "Involved Officer Interviews". Present in the room during the interview was Deputy Little, his attorney, Johnathan Murphy, Detective Bailey and Detective J. Toney.

Deputy Little provided a voluntary statement, was free to leave at any time, and he was not obligated to answer any questions. Deputy Little stated he understood his rights and he had ample time to gather his thoughts and prepare himself for the interview.

At the time of the incident, Deputy Little was not sick or injured. He did not receive any injuries as a result of the incident. He was not suffering from any medical condition or taking any medication that may have impaired his abilities as a law enforcement officer. He slept the evening prior to the incident for approximately eight hours and had not consumed any alcohol in the 24 hours preceding the incident.

At the time of the incident, Deputy Little had been employed as a Deputy with the SCSO for approximately 16 years and as a deputy sheriff since 2007.

Deputy Little held the collateral assignments of defensive tactics and taser instructor.

Deputy Little was assigned to Main Office grave shift Monday through Thursday, 2100 until 0700 hours and started his shift on 10/31/2017 at 2100 hours and utilized the call sign G48.

During the listed shift, Deputy Little was having coffee with Deputies Lyle and Peterson (north beat), when they were dispatched to a 245 PC. While walking out of the establishment, Deputy Little remembered discussing the suspect's name, the fact that he had a warrant and that the vehicle used may have been a stolen vehicle.

Deputy Little traveled to the area of the suspect's last known residence and waited at Airport and Vineyard Creek to watch for the suspect's vehicle. After approximately five minutes, Deputy Blount arrived. Deputy Little heard dispatch provide information the suspect made statements about not returning to jail and there had been a loaded handgun in the vehicle when it was stolen.

At that time, just as Deputy Blount outlined, they pulled in behind the vehicle and began pursuit of it. Deputy Little stated;

"He (HART) pulled in there and as CHARLIE pulled in he started backing up into CHARLIE and ran CHARLIE'S patrol car and then swung his vehicle backward so like the side of his vehicle and CHARLIE'S front bumper were close together and CHARLIE rammed him and the vehicle moved, and it was like a tug of war between the two vehicles for a second. I parked my vehicle, I jumped out. At that point, the vehicles were stopped but the suspect was, or, was still revving his engine trying to move the truck. I ran towards the left side of CHARLIE'S patrol car. I can see the suspect a little bit. I was yelling, "Show me, you know, showing me your fucking hands, show me your fucking hands." Um, at that point, I thought the vehicle was gonna move so I ran to the other side of CHARLIE'S vehicle, and as I was running, I heard two or three shots. I didn't know who shot. I didn't know if CHARLIE shot or the suspect shot at CHARLIE. Um, cause CHARLIE wasn't saying anything."

"I could see the suspect moving around in the vehicle. He was kinda up in the vehicle yelling something. He, I think he yelled, uh, 'kill me, um, kill me, kill me.' Um, I still hadn't heard CHARLIE at that point. He dove, he leaned down into the car and at, um, at that point I'm thinking he's grabbing a weapon. He came back up. I heard another shot, I still don't know if CHARLIE shot or he shot. I-, and then he went back down and I fired one shot through the back window towards the, towards his headrest."

Deputy Little went onto address the immense stress and fear he felt during the incident. During the shooting, he was afraid for Deputy Blount's life because he did not know if Deputy Blount had been shot while Deputy Little had run behind Deputy Blount's vehicle to reposition himself. He was also fearful the suspect could free the vehicle from its entangled position and use it as a weapon against him. He was on foot and without cover.

Deputy Little outlined the same lifesaving procedures and arrest Deputy Blount's interview indicated.

The interview was terminated but reconvened after Deputy Little had the opportunity to review his Body Worn Camera footage. After the BWC was reviewed, Deputy Little did not have anything further to add and did not amend any part of his statement.

End of interview.

INVESTIGATIVE REVIEW

This is an Administrative Review of an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on October 31, 2017, at approximately 2240 hours, on Whispering Creek Drive, in Santa Rosa.



Overhead of Whispering Creek Drive, Santa Rosa.
(Not to scale)

At that time, Deputies Lyle and Peterson were dispatched to [redacted] Bailhache Ave, Healdsburg for a report of assault with a deadly weapon.

Suspect Shawn Hart had been at the listed address when the property owner, [redacted], decided he no longer wanted Hart on his property. [redacted] called his friend [redacted] and asked he come to the property to ask Hart to leave. [redacted] responded to the property and contacted Hart where he explained to Hart that [redacted] wanted him to leave. An argument

ensued and when [redacted] threatened Hart with calling law enforcement, Hart started the vehicle, conducted a U-turn and intentionally rammed [redacted] with the truck. Hart then fled the scene.

The vehicle/deadly weapon was identified as a white GMC Sierra pickup model 1500 or 2500 with a Harley Davidson motorcycle in the bed of the truck and a possible Colorado license plate number [redacted]. The suspect was identified by the victim and witness as Shawn Loy Hart.

I completed a review of the dispatched information using the recordings from the incident. The dispatch recording was approximately one hour. The recording starts with CHP transferring the call to the Sheriff's Office. Dispatch then spoke to the victim who obtains his information. Dispatch then conveyed the information to G28 & G29 which included the crime, suspect name and vehicle description. After Hart's name was provided, Deputy Lyle provided the information that Hart "should have warrants" (9:30).

F44 provided information the described vehicle was listed as stolen by the Sonoma County Auto Theft Task Force (SONCATT) who also noted a loaded gun was in the vehicle at the time it was stolen (12:13).

Deputy L. Matelli overheard Healdsburg Police Department personnel state Hart had previously stated he would not go back to jail (15:01) and provided the detail over Sheriff's channel one.

At the 18:38 mark, Deputy Little advised dispatch he had observed the vehicle on Vineyard Creek. The tape cuts away to a telephone call and a request for Henry-1 before returning to the shooting at 20:43.

I did not hear anything which indicated a pursuit was initiated other than Deputy Little stated the suspect was not stopping. During my review of the BWC, it appeared the felony charge of 2800.2 VC may have been appropriate based on the suspect's attempt to evade law enforcement and ramming Deputy Blount.

Dispatch (Mike) contacted Redcom and requested medical stage on Bailhache Ave. (21:50). At 23:30, Mike called Redcom again and provided the correct location of the incident and requested a new staging location. At the 28:37 mark, dispatch contacted Redcom and requested they enter the scene.

The remainder of the tape includes reporting parties advising that they heard gunshots in the area, deputies meeting with the original reporting party, and dispatch completing administrative tasks such as confirming the status of the stolen vehicle.

End of tape review.

CASE SUMMARY



Shawn Hart Criminal History

A local records check of Hart [redacted]

Suspect Vehicle

The truck used during the commission of this crime can further be described as a 2008, GMC Sierra, 4x4 truck. The truck was a full size, 2500 series, four-door, with aggressive mud tires, tinted rear windows, and diesel motor. The approximate height for the midline of the front door windows were over five feet tall. At the time the scene was processed for evidence, the truck was found to be in four-wheel drive with the tires turned in the direction of Deputy Blount's patrol vehicle.

I obtained a copy of the vehicle theft report and found the following;

Make	Model	Style	Year	Color	Plate	State	VIN	Dept	Sort by #
Dodge	Nitro	SUV, broken rear windshield wiper	2008	Blue	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Ford	Explorer	SUV	2002	Silver		CA		SRPD	
Ford	F-150	PK	2004	White		CA		CloPD	
Ford	Fiesta	4dr	2011	Green		CA		RPDPS	
Ford	**Ranger**	**PK, KEYS, tool box in bed**	**2007**	**Silver**		**CA**		**SRPD**	
Ford	Ranger	Wht stripes side, diamond plated toolbox	1991	Maroon		CA		CHP	
Ford	Taurus	4dr, missing for over a month	1995	Purple		CA		RPDPS	
GMC	Sierra	Sus Shawn Hart, loaded gun in vehicle	2008	White		AZ		CHP	
GMC	Sierra	Embezz, [redacted]	2016	White		AZ		CotPD	
Honda	Accord	4dr	1992	White		CA		CHP	

Deputy Jason Little and Deputy Charlie Blount responded to Airport Blvd and parked near the Hwy 101 off /on ramps to monitor traffic for suspect Hart. A short time, later Deputy Blount saw the suspect vehicle and along with Deputy Little, followed it onto Aviation Blvd, eventually attempting a felony traffic stop on Hart at the dead end of Whispering Creek Drive, Santa Rosa.

At that location, the road ends in a dirt lot where people park and sometimes occupy trailers. At that point, Hart had very few choices on what action to take. He could; comply with the arrest and be taken into custody, abandon the vehicle and flee on foot, or remain in the vehicle as a

barricade or use it as a weapon to escape. With these options, the final resort would be to use the vehicle as a weapon or deploy a firearm which deputies believed was likely present.

Hart's actions were to intentionally drive his vehicle into Deputy Blount`s marked patrol vehicle. This act took place when Hart reversed and turned the driver's side of the vehicle into the front end of Deputy Blount's patrol SUV. Hart then pulled forward approximately one car length in front of Deputy Blount. Deputy Blount's vehicle creeped forward to close some of the distance before Hart reversed into Deputy Blount's vehicle again. In Deputy Blount's BWC, one can see the force and aggressiveness with which Hart struck Deputy Blount. Hart's tires were spinning I the loose dirt, sending dust and debris into the air and on to the vehicles.

In the photograph of the suspect's vehicle, one can clearly see the direction of the tires indicate the Hart's intention to assault Deputy Blount.

The SUV Deputy Blount drove at that time was vehicle A805, a Ford Interceptor SUV. The same model Ford SUV is still a fleet vehicle utilized by the Sheriff's Office and these models have remained relatively the same. Using vehicle A849, I took the following measurements.

1. The midline of the windshield is approximately 4'6" feet tall.
2. While seated in the vehicle, the eye level line of sight of 4'10"- 5'.
3. Deputy Blount's body worn camera placed on the centerline buttons of his uniform blouse, and at the bottom of the chest pockets, would have a line of sight at approximately 3'8"- 3'10" in height.
4. The distance from Deputy Blount to Hart at the time of the shooting was approximately 6-8 feet.
5. Hart's height in truck was 5'-5'6" at the point of rest.



While Hart was reversing into Deputy Blount's vehicle, Hart looked out of his driver's side window and down into Deputy Blount's vehicle on several occasions. Based on Hart's height while seated in the truck, relative to Deputy Blount's height, seated in his SUV, Hart could peer down onto Deputy Blount's location. While doing so, Deputy Blount could not see Hart other than his face and shoulder. This positioning put Deputy Blount at a distinct disadvantage as he was unable to visually scan Hart's hands which were concealed and could present a threat. In addition, the advantage of an elevated position to a lower position allows an aggressor to seize the tactical advantage of remaining concealed and protected. The subject in the lower position is left exposed and open to attack as they are more vulnerable.

In response to the threat presented by Hart, Deputy Blount fired three shots at Hart while Deputy Little fired one shot at Hart, both employing their respective department issued handguns to do so. Deputy Blount struck Hart twice which caused Hart to immediately cease his violent and dangerous behavior. Hart was taken into custody and treated for non-life threatening wounds.

A review of Deputies Blount and Little's BWC and the radio traffic was completed. In addition, Deputy Buerglar merged and timed the two videos onto one screen so they could be reviewed simultaneously. This allowed the observation of the exact timing of the shots fired by Deputies Blount and Little, relative to each other's firearm discharge.

A review of this video demonstrated Deputy Blount fired his handgun two times in rapid succession. Deputy Blount then fired his third shot approximately 4 seconds after the completion of his second shot. At approximately the same time, Deputy Little fired his only shot based on his fear the suspect had shot at Deputy Blount.

Two matters of importance are critical to highlight regarding the timing of the shots. First, during moments of high stress, people may be affected in a variety of ways. At times, law enforcement personnel involved in the discharge of their firearm in the defense of life, have reported the loss of their sense of perception and/or distortion of the senses. For instance, officers have reported time seemed to slow, objects were magnified or they lost the sense of hearing. In this matter, Deputy Little reported he could not see or hear Deputy Blount and feared Deputy Blount may have been shot. Deputy Little may have experienced a level of sensory distortion with regards to his inability to visually locate Deputy Blount. Deputy Little's field of view may have constricted to an amount which would physically limit his ability to see Deputy Blount and his actions.

Second, Deputy Blount had a four second delay between the discharge of his second and third rounds. Deputy Blount was able to deploy deadly force, pause to evaluate the effects, and repeat. Deputy Blount recognized the first deployment did not have the desired effect of ceasing the suspect's behavior and subsequently redeployed the force ultimately achieving the desired outcome, the suspect's compliance. The behavior and actions demonstrated by Deputy Blount indicate he was very conscious of his actions and not in a state of open-loop behavior. In an open-loop, people can only act without receiving return information from those actions. Deputy Blount demonstrated a closed-loop process meaning, he was able to perceive information, act

and evaluate the outcome of his actions, subsequently allowing him to change his actions for new results. He was externally aware of his behavior and its results. A law enforcement profession who may be in a similarly placed situation may only be capable of acting without accessing the sensory input return and may only be focused internally.

Deputy Blount and Deputy Little may have also have also perceived the situation from a primed perspective, meaning they had already been informed multiple times by several sources that the suspect was most likely armed and would not go back to prison. This priming may have altered their perception of the situation and perhaps enhanced their belief the suspect was arming himself with a handgun. Conversely, if they had definitive information the suspect could not pose threat of violence and they observed the same actions, their beliefs of what the suspect was reaching for may have differed. In this case however, the handgun information was broadcasted by dispatch and deputies and was received by Deputies Blount and Little.

Conclusions and Findings

In comparing and contrasting the actions of Deputies Blount and Little with the Sonoma County Sheriff Office's policy and procedures; I believe the deputies acted within the best practices of the industry standards, within the expectations of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, within the parameters of the Sheriff's Office policy and procedures, and within the law.

Federal Case Law, Graham v. Connor, concludes in its findings that;

> "The right to make an arrest carries with it the right to use objectively reasonable force. In determining whether force used by an officer is objectively reasonable, all of the facts and circumstances with which the officer was confronted are considered including:
>
> 1. The information available to the officer at the time of the incident;
> 2. The actions of the suspect;
> 3. Whether the suspect reasonably appeared to be a threat to the officer or to other persons;
> 4. The severity of the crime of which the individual was suspected.

California Penal Code Section 835a states:

> "A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested; nor shall such officer be deemed an aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance."

Following the guidelines in the aforementioned federal case and California law; Deputy Blount's use of deadly force was reasonable based on Hart's actions of using his vehicle as a deadly weapon, subsequently creating the perception of a threat to life. Deputy Little's use of deadly force, based on his perception of the situation, coupled with his training and experience, was reasonable and justified.

The following policy, procedures, or protocols were reviewed:

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Department-Wide Policy and Procedure:

Press Release Policy
Radio Policy
Critical Incident Debriefing/Defusing
Major Incident Notifications
300-Use of Force
Authorized Firearms

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Law Enforcement Division Policy:

400-Patrol Functions
425- Body Worn Camera

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office 'Department-Wide Policy and Procedure':

Press Release Policy

The purpose of this policy is to ensure that we, as a Department, provide a fair and consistent release of information regarding the Department's activity to the community.

Sonoma County Sheriff's Deputies shot a man in the arm last night after he attempted to run a victim over in a stolen truck. The incident began shortly after 10:30 PM when deputies were dispatched to the 300 block of Bailhache Ave in Healdsburg regarding an assault with a deadly weapon that just occurred.

It was reported that the suspect intentionally hit an acquaintance with his vehicle during an argument. The victim was uninjured but called for help. The suspect, who also had a $50,000 restraining order violation arrest warrant, fled in a stolen truck which deputies soon spotted near the Vineyard Creek apartments off Airport Blvd. When deputies tried to stop the suspect, he failed to stop and drove through a nearby mobile home park. When the suspect reached the end of the mobile home park, deputies fired their handguns at the suspect, hitting him twice in the arm, at which point he immediately surrendered.

The suspect was treated for injuries on scene by the deputies and an ambulance crew and then transported by ambulance to a local hospital where he is expected to recover.

At this time, detectives are on scene investigating the incident. Further information will be released as more is learned.

Prepared by: Sgt. Spencer Crum
CR 171031032
Media Inquiries: 707-565-3941

This press release may have included why the victim deputy was forced to deploy deadly force. Citing the Press Release policy, the following information may be released; *"The circumstances immediately surrounding an arrest, to include the time and place of the arrest, resistance, pursuit, possession, and the use of weapons."*

Recommendation

An outlining of the assault on Deputy Blount should have been included and would have provided further context as to the reason for the use of deadly force. Readers are left to concluded that the suspect was fired upon because he; lightly struck a victim with his vehicle, had an outstanding arrest warrant, was driving a stolen truck, or fled the arrest attempt.

Findings: No violation noted.

Radio Policy

The purpose of this policy is to set guidelines for the radio system and the conduct of those using it. The radio system is designed to utilize the radio to communicate "calls for service, to enhance and support officer safety, to coordinate information and activity between field units, and to provide incident documentation."

A review of this incident did not reveal any policy violations. A copy of the Computer Automated Dispatch (CAD) log was attached to this report as well as the recording of the incident.

Findings: No violation noted.

Critical Incident Defusing/Debriefing

The purpose of this policy is to provide members, who have been exposed to incidents that involve traumatic injury or death, a means to minimize potential health problems by discussing and receiving support for their involvement.

Deputy Blount and Deputy Little were aware of the peer support program. They were also aware there was a debriefing which they attended it.

A review of this incident did not reveal a policy violation.

Findings: No violation noted.

Major Incident Notifications

The purpose of this policy is to ensure everyone who is required to be notified within the Department about a major incident be advised of such. In this case everyone was notified as required by this policy.

A review of this policy did not reveal any policy violations.

Findings: No violation noted.

Use of Force

This policy provides guidelines on the reasonable use of force. While there is no way to specify the exact amount or type of reasonable force to be applied in any situation; every deputy of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office is expected to use these guidelines to make such decisions in a professional, impartial and reasonable manner. Even at its lowest level, the use of force is a serious responsibility and the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office recognizes the need for constant evaluation.

The policy states that:

> "Deputies shall use only that amount of force that reasonably appears necessary given the facts and circumstances perceived by the deputy at the time of the event to accomplish a legitimate law enforcement purpose.
>
> "The reasonableness of force will be judged from the perspective of a reasonable deputy on the scene at the time of the incident. Any evaluation of reasonableness must allow for the fact that deputies are often forced to make split-second decisions about the amount of force that reasonably appears necessary in a particular situation, with limited information and in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving.
>
> "Given that no policy can realistically predict every possible situation a deputy might encounter, deputies are entrusted to use well-reasoned discretion in determining the appropriate use of force in each incident.
>
> "It is also recognized that circumstances may arise in which deputies reasonably believe that it would be impractical or ineffective to use any of the tools, weapons, or methods provided by the Office. Deputies may find it more effective or reasonable to improvise their response to rapidly unfolding conditions that they are confronting. In such circumstances, the use of any improvised device or method must nonetheless be reasonable and utilized only to the degree that reasonably appears necessary to accomplish a legitimate law enforcement purpose.
>
> "While the ultimate objective of every law enforcement encounter is to avoid or minimize injury, nothing in this policy requires a deputy to retreat or be exposed to possible physical injury before applying reasonable force."

When determining whether to apply force and evaluating whether a deputy has used reasonable force, a number of factors should be taken into consideration, as time and circumstances permit. These factor include, but are not limited to:

(a) Immediacy and severity of the threat to deputies or others.
(b) The conduct of the individual being confronted, as reasonably perceived by the deputy at the time.
(c) Deputy/suspect factors (age, size, relative strength, skill level, injuries sustained, level of exhaustion or fatigue, the number of deputies available vs. suspect(s).
(d) The effects of drugs or alcohol.
(e) Suspect's mental state or capacity.
(f) Proximity of weapons or dangerous improvised devices.

(g) The degree to which the suspect has been effectively restrained and his/her ability to resist despite being restrained.
(h) The availability of other options and their possible effectiveness.
(i) Seriousness of the suspected offense or reason for contact with the individual.
(j) Training and experience of the deputy.
(k) Potential for injury to deputies, suspects, and others.
(l) Whether the person appears to be resisting, attempting to evade arrest by flight, or is attacking the deputy.
(m) The risk and reasonably foreseeable consequences of escape.
(n) The apparent need for immediate control of the suspect or a prompt resolution of the situation.
(o) Whether the conduct of the individual being confronted no longer reasonably appears to pose an imminent threat to the deputy or others.
(p) Prior contacts with the suspect or awareness of any propensity for violence.
(q) Any other exigent circumstances.

In regards to when a deputy may use that force, and when it is justified, the policy states:

> "A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his/her efforts by reason of resistance or threatened resistance of the suspect being arrested; nor shall such officer be deemed an aggressor or lose their right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance."

A deputy may use deadly force to protect him/herself or others from what he/she reasonably believes would be an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury.

Deputies Blount and Little were aware of several factors that led them to believe Hart presented a threat of great bodily injury or death to include; the suspect had physically assaulted Deputy Blount with his vehicle, the suspect's potential possession of a handgun, his resistive behavior, and his tactical advantage of better positioning. All of these factors culminated and led Deputy Blount and Deputy Little to believe Hart presented such a threat that deadly force was the only option to cease the ongoing assault and/or any further elevated aggression.

Findings: No violation noted.

Authorized Firearms

The purpose of this policy is to ensure that there is an established procedure for the use and reporting of incidents involving the discharge of firearms. It also ensures that a member of this Department who uses a firearm, has successfully passed a Department approved qualification course.

In reviewing Deputy Blount's shooting records, they indicate he qualified for the third quarter of 2017, as required by this policy.

In reviewing Deputy Little's shooting records, they indicate he qualified for the third quarter of 2017, as required by this policy.

In further review of this policy, under sections 304.2 Reporting and 304.3 Investigations, it states that the involved deputy (who uses his firearms) as well as his supervisor shall write memorandums regarding the use and circumstances respectfully. The only exception is if the Sonoma County Law Enforcement Chiefs Association countywide Protocol 93-1 (commonly known as the 'Employee Involved Fatal Incident Protocol') is invoked.

In this instance, the Employee Involved Fatal Incident Protocol was not invoked based on a decision by Sheriff Freitas since Hart's injuries were not life threatening. Members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crimes Unit completed the criminal investigation utilizing the format of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Critical Incident Guidelines Manual.

A review of this policy did not reveal any policy violations.

Findings: No violation noted.

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Law Enforcement Division Policies

400 – Patrol Function

The purpose of this policy is to define the functions of the Patrol Bureau. Based on the information gathered through this investigation, the deputies realized they needed to apprehend a violent felon and the means to affect the arrest included the use of deadly force. The deputies fulfilled the requirement to "apprehend criminal offenders." (400.11)

A review of this policy did not reveal any policy violations.

Findings: No violation noted.

425 – Body Worn Camera

The purpose of this policy is to provide guidelines for the use of the recording device. The policy states:

> "The purpose of body worn cameras (BWC) and audio recorders is to provide documentary evidence for criminal investigations, internal or administrative investigations and civil litigation. Members shall utilize the BWC's and audio recorders in accordance with the provisions in this policy to maximize the effectiveness of the audio/video documentation to achieve operational objectives and to ensure evidence integrity."

A review of the BWC footage did not reveal any violations of the policy. Body Worn Camera recordings available upon request.

Findings: No violation noted.

End of review.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Incident Information

Date/Time Reported	Date/Time Occurred	Date/Time Found	Officer
10/31/2017 22:39	10/31/2017 22:39	10/31/2017 22:39	(SD2369) LYLE, JEREMY LOREN

Incident Location	Supervising Officer
[redacted] BAILHACHE AV, FIT, CA 95448	(SD1807) JONES, SEAN P

Location Comments
RESIDENCE

Case Status	Disposition
CLOSED/CLEARED	CLEARED BY ARREST

4020

Incident Synopsis

On 10-31-2017 at approximately 2240 hours I was dispatched with respect to an assault with a vehicle (deadly weapon) at [redacted] Bailache, Healdsburg; Dispatch broadcasted the reported suspect in this crime was driving a White GMC Sierra truck with a motorcycle in the back. Deputies located Suspect in a matching vehicle and contact with him resulted in an Officer Involved Shooting; Suspect was breathing and talking at the scene, and taken by ambulance to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital.

Charges

1

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	Att / Com
State	ADW NOT FIREARM (FEL)	245 (A)(1) PC	13A	¨ Att þ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
¨ Alcohol ¨ Drugs ¨ Computers	HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY		¨ Yes ¨ No	1. Motor Vehicle (as Weapon)

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity	
			2.
			3.

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

2

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	Att / Com
State	POSSESS STOLEN VEH/VESSEL/ETC	496 D (A) PC	280	¨ Att þ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
¨ Alcohol ¨ Drugs ¨ Computers	HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY		¨ Yes ¨ No	1. Motor Vehicle (as Weapon)

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity	
			2.
			3.

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

3

Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	Att / Com
State	10851 VC RECOVERED VEHICLE FOR OUTSIDE AGENCY	RECOVERED	R24	¨ Att þ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
¨ Alcohol ¨ Drugs ¨ Computers	HIGHWAY/ROAD/ALLEY		¨ Yes ¨ No	1. Motor Vehicle (as Weapon)

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity	
			2.
			3.

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None		Non-Hispanic

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]	48

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Victim of Crimes
245 (A)(1) PC

Offenders

Seq. #	Type	Name(Last, First, M)
1	INDIVIDUAL	HART, SHAWN LOY

AKA	Race	Sex	[redacted]	Age	Height	Weight
	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	46	6'01"	235 lbs

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tatoos or other distinguishing features
Tattoo, Arm, Left - Girl/Woman/Lady; Tattoo, Chest - Heart; Tattoo, Chest - Skull; Tattoo, Forearm, Left - Nurse

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

Witnesses

Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
1	[redacted]	W	M	[redacted]	49

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Witness Type

Witness Notes

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Involved, Other	11	[redacted]	W	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	57		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Involved, Other	13	[redacted]	H	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	39	([redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Vehicles

Seq. #	Year	Color	Style	Make	Model
1	2008	WHITE	PICKUP	GMC	SIERRA

VIN	License Plate Type	License / State	License Year	Owner
		[redacted]	0	[redacted]

Status	Status Date	Value
RECOVERED	10/31/2017	

Vehicle Notes

lic plate in i/leads is correct/current plate old plate is [redacted]

Assisting Officers

(SD535) MOLINARI, JOHN

(SD623) GELHAUS, ERICK

(SD811) CREAN, MIKE

(SD821) CRUM, SPENCER

(SD1038) PETERSON, JOHN

(SD1041) TONEY, JEFF

(SD1130) BLOUNT, CHARLES

(SD1416) LITTLE, JASON T

(SD1500) GILLETTE, JOHN

(SD1543) HOLTON, MARCUS A

(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J

(SD1628) VALENCIA, JUAN F

Assisting Officers

(SD1637) JAX, NICHOLAS P

(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

(SD1745) SKERRETT, FLETCHER S

(SD1949) SEIBOLD, ERIC G

(SD2001) TURNEY, JERRY

(SD2041) PETERS, MICHAEL D

(SD2050) PATRICK, RYAN S

(SD2164) MATELLI, LAWRENCE J

(SD2171) AGER, DANIEL

(SD2203) NEGRI, DANIEL

(SD2307) DILLION, ROBERT K

(SD2340) HARDEMAN, TRENT TINE

(SD2516) CRACHIOLA, JACKY

(SD2560) STEELE, JONATHAN

Narratives

On 10-31-2017 at approximately 2240 hours I was dispatched with respect to an assault with a deadly weapon (vehicle) at [redacted] Bailhache, Healdsburg; Dispatch broadcasted the reported suspect in this crime was Shawn HART who was driving a White GMC Sierra truck with a motorcycle in the back. I know who Shawn HART is from prior contacts and knew that he had at least one active warrant, which I broadcasted to Dispatch.

I responded Code 3 and arrived to [redacted] Bailhache a short time later and met with the victim, [redacted] who in essence told me the following:

[redacted] friend [redacted] (homeowner at [redacted] Bailhache) called him and asked he come over to the house and ask Shawn HART to leave the area in front of his property; HART would not leave and was sleeping in his truck in front of the property near the street. It took approximately an hour and a half for [redacted] to arrive because he was waiting for a tow truck to drop off his car. He then drove from Guerneville to [redacted] Bailhache; he arrived at approximately 2230 hours. He saw HART was in the drivers seat of a white four-door pick-up truck with a Harley Davidson in the bed. The truck was facing the wrong way and was partially in the road, in front of the property. He walked up to the passenger window and told HART that [redacted] did not want him there and he needed to leave. HART said, "I ain`t going nowhere". [redacted] told HART he was going to call "the Sheriffs" if he didnt leave. HART became angry, put on a hat, started up the truck, performed a U-Turn, and came screeching in toward him in the truck and hit him with it; the force pushed him back; his hands where outstretched in front of him as he was struck; his hands contacted the front part of the hood of the truck; he was struck even after jumping back out of the path of the truck. HART looked right at [redacted] when he was driving the truck at him and was afraid he was going to be ran over; he was sure HART was trying to run him over. This happened on the shoulder of the roadway adjacent the residence`s West boundary of the driveway. [redacted] said he (himself) weighs 350 lbs and was struck with enough force to push him back, further than what he already jumped back. however, [redacted] did not fall down. HART did not stop the truck during this incident and continued Eastbound past the property after hitting [redacted]. HART again U-turned and drove out of the area Westbound on Bailhache at a fast speed. He has known HART for approximately 3 months. Tonight during this incident HART was wearing a light colored "painters hat" and a couple thick layers of dark clothing on his upper body he described as "like a pendleton". HART had a beard but no mustache. [redacted] declined any offer for medical attention and told me he wasnt injured. [redacted] filled out a written statement and signed a medical release form.

During this interview with the victim I heard radio traffic that Deputies found a match on the suspect vehicle near Airport Boulevard which resulted in an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) and arrest; HART was the suspect in the matching vehicle, was arrested, and taken to Memorial Hospital; please refer to supplemental reports for more information.

I took pictures of the [redacted] Bailhache scene and of the victim ([redacted] which I later booked as evidence at the main Sheriffs Office.

Narratives

This night I was assigned to patrol and wearing a full Sheriffs Office uniform and driving a fully-marked Sheriffs Office Patrol SUV. During this investigation I activated my body-worn-camera (BWC). I deactivated my BWC after speaking to the victim and later restarted it after I re-contacted the victim to verify his contact information.

Please refer to Deputy John Peterson`s supplemental report; he spoke with a witness and [redacted]

I later relieved Deputy Dillion at approximately 0300 hours (on 11-01-2017) at the Whispering Creek scene and took over his scene-security detail; I signed in and out of the crime scene log; Deputy Galovich relieved me at the same scene at approxiately 0635 hours.

This investigation was referred to Sheriffs Office Detectives for further investgation.

-Nothing Further-

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/06/2017 11:10:48	FOLLOW UP	(SD2171) AGER, DANIEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

4020

Supplement Narrative

SONOMA COUNTY NARCOTICS UNIT

Reporting Detective: Daniel Ager #2171
Supervisor: Detective Sergeant Shawn Murphy

SCSO # 171031-032

SUPPLEMENTAL DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On November 1, 2017 at approximately 0005 Hrs. I was called to assist with an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on October 31, 2017 at about 2300 Hrs. Upon my arrival at the Sheriff`s Office Detective Crean and I respond to the Guerneville area in an attempt to locate [redacted], who is an acquaintance of suspect Shawn Hart. I called Deputy Morits and C. Chavez who knew [redacted] from prior contacts. Deputies Morits and Chavez searched for [redacted] who is transient, however they were not able to locate her.

Detective Crean and I then returned to the main office.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/06/2017 08:35:21	FOLLOW UP	(SD1299) BAILEY, NEIL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

4020

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
2	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
BLOUNT, CHARLES	W	M		

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF / 2796 VENTURA AVE. SANTA ROSA	

Victim of Crimes	
[1]	

Supplement Narrative

CASE: 171031-032
LEAD DETECTIVE: Neil Bailey
SUPERVISING DETECTIVES: Sergeants Shannon McAlvain and Sergeant Shawn Murphy

SUMMARY REPORT FOR PURPOSES OF ARRAIGNMENT

NOTIFICATION

On October 31, 2017, at about 1154 hours, I was contacted by Violent Crimes Investigation Unit Sergeant Shannon McAlvain by telephone. He advised me that there had been an officer-involved shooting and a briefing would be held at the main office at 0100 hours.

NARRATIVE:

At 0100 hours, I was briefed on the situation. Included in the briefing was a synopsis of events that were known thus far. Lt. Molinari provided the following briefing along with dispatch chronology of the event:

At 2240 hours, Deputies Lyle and Peterson were dispatched to [redacted] Bailhache Ave, Healdsburg for a report of assault with a deadly weapon. The deadly weapon was identified as a White GMC Sierra pickup model 1500 or 2500 with a Harley Davidson motorcycle in the bed of the pickup truck with a possible Colorado license plate number [redacted] The suspect was identified by dispatch as Shawn Hart.

The suspect Shawn Hart had been at [redacted] Bailhache Ave, Healdsburg in the above mentioned white GMC Sierra pickup. The property owner [redacted] no longer wanted Hart at his property and called his friend V-1 and asked him to come to the property to ask Hart to leave. V-1 responded to the property and contacted Hart and explained to him that [redacted] wanted him to leave. An argument ensued and when V-1 threatened Hart with calling law enforcement, Hart started the GMC Sierra, conducted a U-turn and intentionally ran the truck into V-1. The collision did not cause injury to V-1.

Hart then fled the scene in the GMC Sierra and was last seen headed towards Old Redwood Hwy.

When the call for service was dispatched several deputies recognized the description of the vehicle and the suspect`s name. Deputy Lyle provided information that Hart was currently wanted for an outstanding warrant, Deputy Crachiola provided information that the vehicle was on the Sonoma County Auto Task Force hot sheet as a stolen vehicle and Hart was the suspect. Furthermore, there was a .38 caliber firearm in the vehicle at the time of the theft, Deputy Negri provided the correct Arizona license plate [redacted] from the auto task force hot sheet and Deputy Mattelli provided information that Hart had made statements to Healdsburg P.D that he would not be taken back to jail.

Numerous nearby deputies responded to the area to be on the lookout for the suspect vehicle. Deputy Jason Little responded to Airport Blvd and parked near the Hwy 101 off and on ramps to monitor traffic. While surveiling the on and off ramps, Deputy Blount pulled alongside Deputy Little. A short time later Deputy Blount saw the suspect vehicle, and along with Deputy Little followed the vehicle onto Aviation Blvd and eventually followed Hart in the suspect vehicle to the termination of Whispering Creek Drive, Santa Rosa. At the termination of Whispering Creek Drive, there was a collision between Hart`s vehicle and Deputy Blount`s

marked patrol vehicle, and shots were fired. Deputy Blount was reported to have fired two to three shots and Deputy Little fired one shot from his firearm at Hart.

SCENE:

At about 0212 hours on November 1, 2017, Detective Toney and I responded to the Whispering Creek Drive, Santa Rosa to conduct a walkthrough of the scene. Upon arrival, we found the scene was being guarded by Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Patrol Deputies.

The area in question (Whispering Creek Drive) is a roadway and RV storage area of the Stonegate Mobile Home Park. The area of the shooting is the very southwest section of Whispering Creek Drive and contains several stored RV`s and at least two occupied trailers that are located on [redacted] Vineyard Creek Drive, Santa Rosa.

I was advised on the scene by Sgt. Cutting that Deputy Little`s patrol vehicle had been moved from its original location to provide access for emergency medical staff.

I found suspect Hart`s stolen White GMC Sierra pickup facing westbound with a Wanderer Wagon RV [redacted] to the north of the GMC pickup and Deputy Blount`s patrol vehicle facing in a northerly direction with his front push bumper resting against the driver side of Hart`s White GMC Sierra pickup. The White GMC Sierra pickup had significant damage to the driver`s side of the vehicle from the front bumper to the driver side rear quarter panel. The front driver`s window appeared to have damage from being shot. The driver side passenger door also had what appeared to be damage from a gunshot. The front driver`s door and front passenger area of the vehicle had fresh blood stains. The stains were still tacky and bright red.

Deputy Blount`s vehicle had damage to the front of his patrol vehicle and what appeared to be three bullet holes through his windshield. His emergency lights and headlights were still active when I arrived on scene.

To the rear of Deputy Blount`s patrol vehicle a single shell casing had been located in the dirt/gravel roadway. The Wanderer Wagon [redacted] had what appeared to be a single gunshot defect to the front right section approximately seven feet above the roadway.

After completing the initial walkthrough, I did a secondary walkthrough with Crime Scene Investigations Detective Baraz at 0245 hours. We discussed the scene and possible evidence to collect.

INTERVIEW WITH V-1:

V-1 was brought to the main Sheriff`s Office and interviewed by myself. The interview was audio and video recorded. The following is a summary of our conversation:

V-1 told me that he had received a telephone call from his friend [redacted] regarding Shawn Hart. [redacted] asked V-1 to come to his residence at [redacted] Bailhache Ave, Healdsburg and ask Hart to leave. Hart was currently parked in front of [redacted] residence parked on Bailhache Ave facing westbound toward Old Redwood Hwy and sleeping in his vehicle. [redacted] did not want Hart sleeping in front of his house.

Sometime later V-1 arrived and parked facing Hart`s white GMC Sierra pickup. He watched Hart for approximately two minutes with the bright lights from his vehicle before approaching. When he approached Hart`s vehicle, he went to the passenger side door which was on the street side. He told Hart he was not

welcome to sleep in front of [redacted]s property and asked him to leave. An argument ensued, and V-1 threatened to call the Sheriff if Hart did not leave.

Hart started the pickup and initially left westbound toward Old Redwood Hwy. As he was leaving V-1 had moved to the south side of Bailache Ave and was standing approximately two feet off the roadway per his statements. Hart completed a U-turn on Bailache Ave and came back east bound and swerved off the roadway and struck V-1 with the front passenger section of the GMC Sierra pickup. V-1 stated that he placed his hands straight out in front of himself and absorbed the blow of the pickup and bounced off resulting in no apparent injury. Hart then conducted another U-turn and left west bound toward Old Redwood Hwy.

V-1 estimated the speed of Hart`s vehicle to be approximately ten miles per hour at the time of the collision. He felt the collision was intentional due to several factors including that Hart had to conduct a U-turn to hit V-1, Hart left the roadway to hit V-1 and they had just argued before the assault with a deadly weapon.

I had V-1 draw a diagram of the assault. I later placed the diagram into evidence as NB-3. A copy of the diagram was scanned into this report.

SUSPECT VEHICLE INFORMATION:

2008 GMC Sierra Quad Cab 4x4 Arizona License plate #[redacted]
Engine:
DURAMAX 6.6L TURBO DIESEL V8
Horsepower
365 @ 3200 RPM
Torque
660 @ 1600 RPM

Drivetrain:

4-Wheel Drive
Transmission
6-Speed Automatic, Heavy-Duty, Electronically Controlled
Allison 1000 6-Speed Automatic, Electronically Controlled

Curb Weight:

5,853 lbs
Gross Vehicle Weight Rating
9,200 lbs
Max Payload
3,347 lbs

The following specifications were found on the NADA Guides.

DEPUTY BLOUNT`S VEHICLE INFORMATION:

2013 Ford Police Interceptor # A805

Engine:

3.7L Gas V6
Horsepower
300 @ 6250 RPM
Torque
280 @ 4500 RPM

Transmission
6-speed Automatic

Gross vehicle weight: 6,160 lbs.
Curb weight: 4,534 lbs.
Max cargo capacity: 81 cu.ft.
Towing Capacity: 2,000 lbs.

BODY WORN CAMERA FOOTAGE:

On November 1, 2017, at about 1430 hours, I viewed the BWC footage from Deputies Little and Blount.

Deputy Blount`s video starts while he is following Hart`s vehicle on what appears to be Vineyard Creek Drive, Santa Rosa. He appears to be in a standard Sonoma County Sheriff`s uniform and driving marked patrol vehicle with the overhead emergency lights activated and clearly visible in the video.

The video depicts Hart clearly not yielding but driving at what appears to be a normal speed for the neighborhood. As Deputy Blount and Hart drive into the termination of Whispering Creek Drive, Santa Rosa you can see Deputy Blount remove his sidearm and position his vehicle to the rear driver`s side of Harts vehicle. Hart is seen reversing the GMC Sierra 2500 Diesel pickup and colliding with Deputy Blount`s vehicle. Hart then speeds forward and attempts to run over debris in what appears to be an attempt at escape. Deputy Blount then moves his patrol vehicle forward in what appears to be an attempt to block in Hart`s vehicle. Hart again reverses the pickup and swings the front end into Deputy Blount`s vehicle, and a significant collision occurs.

In the background you can hear a voice yelling, "Show me your hands" several times.

Hart is clearly seen in the driver`s seat of the GMC, and at times his left arm is visible, but his right hand and arm cannot be seen. Hart looks directly at the patrol vehicle and Deputy Blount after the collision and then looks back into the passenger area of the pickup. At this time Deputy Blount fires three rounds from his firearm at Hart through the front windshield of his patrol vehicle.

Hart makes several statements in the video after the shooting regarding that he knew they wanted to kill him, just kill me and that he was sitting on a knife.

Hart is then taken into custody by responding deputies, and medical aid is provided.

Deputy Little`s BWC footage that I viewed depicted the termination of the pursuit. In the video, you can see Deputy Blount`s patrol vehicle being rammed by Hart`s vehicle. Deputy Little shortly after that exits his

vehicle and takes up a position next to the driver`s side of Deputy Blount`s vehicle.

Deputy Little then appears to be repositioning himself at the right rear of Deputy Blount`s patrol vehicle. As Deputy Little gets into position behind the patrol vehicle, you can see the slide of his firearm rock back then slide back forward indicating that a round was fired. During the beginning of the video, there is no sound.

Deputy Little`s BWC then shows him helping take Hart into custody. Deputy Little`s BWC then shows him providing medical aid before he is sequestered.

DEPUTY LITTLE INTERVIEW:

The following is a summary of my interview with Deputy Little. This summary is in no way to be confused with a transcription of the interview:

On November 1, 2017, at about 1722 hours, Detective Toney and I interviewed Deputy Little regarding this incident. Present in the interview was Deputy Little`s legal Representative Jonathan Murphy.

Deputy Little described the initial dispatch and the information that he heard regarding the suspect information, truck description and possible presence of a firearm.

He stated that as he and Deputy Blount were sitting on Airport Blvd watching the on and off ramps for Hwy 101, Deputy Blount saw the suspect vehicle approach them from behind. Deputy Blount made a U-turn to catch up to the suspect vehicle, and Deputy Little followed.

Both units activated their emergency lights as the followed the suspect vehicle from Aviation Blvd into Vineyard Creek Drive. Hart continued east bound as they followed behind them onto Whispering Creek Drive until he reached the dead end. At this time Hart intentionally struck Deputy Blount`s vehicle multiple times with the GMC pickup.

After exiting his patrol vehicle, he heard several shots being fired. Fearing that Deputy Blount had been wounded or killed, he fired one round at the suspect. He later helped arrest the suspect and provided medical aid.

DEPUTY BLOUNT INTERVIEW:

The following is a summary of my interview with Deputy Blount. This summary is in no way to be confused with a transcription of the interview:

Deputy Blount`s interview was conducted on November 1, 2017, at approximately 1900 hours. His legal representative Jonathan Murphy was present.

Deputy Blount relayed that he had heard all of the dispatch traffic depicting the assault with a deadly weapon, suspect and vehicle description and the comments regarding the suspect being armed.

While sitting with Deputy Little on Airport Blvd, he saw the suspect vehicle in his rearview mirror. He completed a U-turn and followed the vehicle from Aviation Blvd onto Vineyard Creek Drive, where he activated his emergency lights. The suspect failed to yield, and he and Deputy Little pursued him to the

termination of Whispering Creek Drive.

While coming to the dead end, he removed his firearm in preparation of taking the subject into custody. Hart at some point reversed his vehicle and rammed Deputy Blount`s vehicle at least twice with the GMC Sierra pickup.

After the last collision Deputy Blount felt Hart had stopped attempting to escape and at one point looked directly at him in an effort to target seek. Hart then reached over to his right side and at this point based on the totality of the circumstances Deputy Blount felt that his life and the lives of the nearby public were in danger. At this point he fired his firearm at Hart three times in defense of his life, Deputy Little`s life, and the surrounding publics` life.

All interviews were audio recorded. The audio recording was later booked into evidence.

CONCLUSION:

Suspect Hart violated 245(a) (1) PC against V-1 by using the stolen GMC Sierra pickup Arizona plate # [redacted] to intentionally strike V-1 after an argument. This action could have caused great bodily injury or death.
Suspect Hart violated 245(a) (1) PC against Deputy Blount by using the above mentioned GMC Sierra pickup to ram his patrol vehicle repeatedly while it was occupied by Deputy Blount. This action could have caused great bodily injury or death.

Suspect Hart violated 10851(a) VC by unlawfully taking another`s vehicle. The vehicle was reported stolen to the CHP in case #S023136017.
Suspect Hart violated 496d PC by being in possession of a stolen vehicle. In this case the GMC Sierra pickup Arizona license # [redacted]

-Nothing Further-

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/02/2017 13:52:08	EVIDENCE	(SD1430) BARAZ, MICHAEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1112) EATON, VANCE

4020

Supplement Narrative

On Wednesday, 11/1/2017 at approximately 0045 hours, I received a text message on my work phone from CSI Sergeant Eaton advising the CSI team of an "Officer Involved Shooting" incident that occurred in the Stonegate Mobile Home Park near [redacted] Whispering Creek Drive in Santa Rosa. I responded to the CSI Office and met with lead CSI Detective Fong, who ultimately tasked me with photographing the scene as well as assisting him in collecting scans with the FARO scanner.

At approximately 0240 hours, I arrived on scene and found that there was an outer perimeter which was secured with crime scene tape and guarded by Deputy E. Seibold in his patrol vehicle. Deputy Seibold also maintained the crime scene log, which I signed at 0245 hours. I met with VCI Detectives Bailey and Toney at this time. Detective Bailey and I walked to the inner perimeter, which included crime scene tape and was guarded by Deputy J. Lyle. Deputy Bailey walked me through the scene of the shooting. While walking through the scene, I learned from Detective Bailey that Deputy C. Blount was seated inside his patrol vehicle and shot at the suspect that was in the driver`s seat of a stolen white GMC pick-up. I further learned that Deputy J. Little was believed to have shot at the suspect from the right rear corner (area) of Deputy Blount`s patrol vehicle, #A805. I was further told Deputy Little`s patrol vehicle, #A854, had been moved from it`s original position (near Deputy Blount`s) to another area in order to make room for the paramedics that had responded to the scene.

After receiving my briefing from Detective Bailey, I began photographing the scene around 0330 hours. I photographed the scene both in the darkness upon my arrival as well as during the daylight hours. At approximately 0600 hours, I met with the owner of a white Wanderer travel trailer, which appeared to have a bullet hole in the side of it. [redacted] had, somehow, been contacted and responded to the scene and provided me the keys to the trailer. He understood that we would need to enter the trailer in an attempt to locate the bullet, but wanted to prevent any further damage than necessary. After collecting the photographs, I later assisted Detective Fong in collecting the scene scans with the FARO system, as well as identifying items of evidentiary value (expended casings in Deputy Blount`s vehicle, bullet jacketing in Deputy Blount`s vehicle, bullet in the Wanderer trailer). We were able to easily see the expended bullet inside the shower of the trailer without damaging the trailer any further. Upon [redacted] request, I placed the keys to the trailer on the left side tires so he could retrieve them later that evening. Detectives Fong and Parlato collected the evidence at the scene.

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] Forestville CA

[redacted]

I ultimately placed the photos onto a DVD and booked it into SCSO property as evidence item #1-1430.

Nothing further at this time.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 07:21:22	FOLLOW UP	(SD2516) CRACHIOLA, JACKY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

4020

Supplement Narrative

On 10-31-2017, at 2300 hours, Dispatch broadcasted a report of an incident involving an assault with a deadly weapon and a stolen vehicle.

Deputies located the vehicle, but the driver was refusing to yield and pulled into the Vineyard Creek mobile home park on Whispering Creek. I then heard a Deputy broadcast "shots fired".

I self-attached to the incident and proceeded to the scene. Upon arrival at the mobile home park, I contacted Sergeant Cutting and he advised there were enough resources on-scene. Due to my assistance not being needed, I cleared the scene.

Later I served as a hospital guard for suspect, Shawn Hart, at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital. Upon arrival, I placed ankle cuffs onto Hart`s right ankle and fastened the other end to the bed post. I was present in room [redacted] of Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital from 0500-0700 hours on 11/01/2017.

Throughout my involvement in this incident I was equipped with a Body Worn Camera and it was recording. This report is merely a summary of the incident and is not intended to be an exact transcript of the entire investigation.

Status: Supplemental Report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 08:13:13	FOLLOW UP	(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

4020

Supplement Narrative

On 10/31/17 at approximately 2239 hours, I began responding to the area of [redacted] Bailhache Av, Healdsburg, for a report of an assault with a deadly weapon call. Dispatch advised that the weapon was a truck and that the suspect had left the scene in the truck. The vehicle was described as a white GMC Sierra with a Harley Davidson motorcycle in the bed of the truck. The suspect was known to the reporting party as Shawn Hart. They provided a license plate from the truck as being a Colorado plate, [redacted]

Immediately after the call came out, the truck was identified from the Sonoma County Auto Theft Task Force (SonCATT) hot sheet as being a vehicle listed on the hot sheet as being a stolen truck. The report was taken by CHP and listed that the known suspect was "Shawn Hart" and that there was a loaded gun in the truck. The plate listed in the stolen listing was an Arizona plate [redacted]" and it also listed, "loaded gun in vehicle".

I requested that Windsor Deputies set up on Hwy 101 southbound in case the suspect was coming southbound on Hwy 101. I heard Windsor Deputies respond that they were set up on Hwy 101 and also Deputy Little stated that he was at Airport Blvd and Hwy 101. I continued to respond to the call in case the suspect was found at the scene.

Deputy Lyle arrived at the Bailhache residence and began obtaining the information related the initial assault. I exited on Hwy 101 at Old Redwood Hwy and stopped on the side of the road in case the suspect was still in the area of the Bailhache call.

While Deputies were still in position along Hwy 101, Deputy Mattelli advised over his patrol radio that he heard Healdsburg Police broadcast that during a recent contact with Hart, he stated something to the effect that he was not going back to jail.

At approximately 2258 hours, I heard Deputy Little advise that he had the vehicle at Vineyard Creek. I was familiar that this was the location where Hart had previously resided. Deputy Little then stated that the suspect was not stopping and pulled into the mobile home park near the apartments (Vineyard Creek).

I was responding code three to the area from Hwy 101 and Old Redwood Hwy. At approximately 2300 hours, I heard a Deputy state over the patrol radio, "Shots fired". Prior to my arrival, I heard another Deputy advise that they had one detained.

I arrived at the scene at approximately 2303 hours. I activated my BWC at that time.

I entered the scene and observed Deputies administering first aid to a male subject on the ground near the passenger side of a white GMC truck. I advised dispatch that Deputies were administering medical to the suspect and that he was breathing and talking. Hart was talking a lot and clearly not having trouble breathing. The suspect had an obvious injury to his left upper arm and another to the tip of his nose based on the obvious bleeding.

I asked the Deputies there who the involved Deputies were and both Deputy Blount and Deputy Little advised that they were. I asked both of them to step to the side and talk with me. I then stated that I needed to know the direction of the shots and the approximate number of shots fired. Deputy Blount stated that he had shot from the driver seat of his patrol car in the direction of the driver`s window (as a reference of direction) and had fired two to three rounds. Deputy Little advised that he was shooting from the area of the rear bumper on the passenger side of Deputy Blount`s patrol car. He stated that he fired one round in the direction of the headrest of the truck as a reference.

I asked Deputy Gillette to remain with Deputy Little to be his sequestering Deputy. I asked Deputy Skerrett to remain with Deputy Blount as his sequestering Deputy. Ultimately, both Deputy Blount and Deputy Little were transported [redacted]

By 2316 hours, Medical had arrived on-scene and were attending to Hart. I advised dispatch the same.

I asked Deputy Hardeman to organize a search of the area beyond the direction of the shooting to locate and identify if there were any subjects that could be injured beyond the suspect. Just beyond the truck that Hart was driving was a travel trailer with a bullet strike in the outside. The trailer was empty and appeared to be stored in this parking area.

When the ambulance was coming to the area to transport Hart, I began looking for a casing from the area that Little stated that he shot so the scene did not get disturbed. I located a single bullet casing located approximately 8-10 feet from the rear bumper of Deputy Blount`s patrol car. I asked Deputies to guard the casing until after the medics had cleared so it did not get disturbed. Deputy Negri placed a folded piece of paper over the casing at my request for later location of the casing.

When medics advised that they were going to transport Hart to Memorial Hospital, I asked Deputy Peters to ride with Hart to the Emergency room and asked Deputy Patrick to follow the ambulance and remain with Deputy Peters and Hart until relieved. Both Deputy Patrick and Deputy Peters departed with the ambulance. Sgt Gelhaus advised me over the phone that he would meet them at the hospital to assist.

Once Hart had been removed from the scene Deputies began establishing an inner crime scene border which I directed to be the dirt lot of the shooting scene. I directed the outer perimeter to be the intersection of Gayle Dr and Whispering Creek. A crime scene log was started.

I remained at the scene, outside of the outer perimeter until VCI Detectives arrived and conducted their walk-through. At the conclusion of the walk through, I cleared the call and completed administrative functions associated to the incident.

I attached a copy of the SonCATT HOTSHEET dated October 30, 2017 to this iLeads supplemental report.

End of supplemental report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/03/2017 15:31:17	EVIDENCE	(SD2581) DIETRICK, MICHAEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1807) JONES, SEAN P

4020

Supplement Narrative

On 11/03/17, at approximately 1300 hours I responded to The Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital to guard prisoner, Shawn Hart. At approximately 1355 hours, Hart was taken into surgery to remove a bullet from his left elbow. I observed the Doctor [redacted] surgically remove a bullet from Hart`s left elbow. [redacted] stated that it appeared the bullet had a piece of denim or fabric on the deformed tip of the bullet. [redacted] gave me the bullet and the piece of fabric. I placed the bullet and fabric into a sealed plastic jar. I placed the plastic jar into a biohazard marked plastic bag. The bullet was in my personal possession until I booked it into evidence.

Attach to the original report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/14/2017 14:12:00	EVIDENCE	(SD1125) FONG, DYLAN M
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1112) EATON, VANCE

4020

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
SCSO 171031-032 / OIS
DETECTIVE DYLAN FONG
CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATIONS

NOTIFICATION

On 11/1/17, at approximately 0045 hours, I received a phone call from CSI Detective Sgt. Vance Eaton informing me of an officer involved shooting that occurred on 10/31/17 at approximately 2300 hours. Sgt. Eaton told me two Sonoma County Sheriff`s Deputies were involved and were uninjured. One suspect was shot and expected to survive. Sgt. Eaton requested I respond to the main office.

At approximately 0120 hours, I arrived at the main office where I met with CSI Detective Troy Newton who briefed me with what information he gleaned from an investigative briefing. I learned that on 10/31/17, at approximately 2240 hours, Deputies were dispatched to [redacted] Bailhache Avenue in Healdsburg for a 245PC - Assault with a Deadly Weapon report, which was a result of a victim being intentionally struck by a vehicle.

The driver of the vehicle, later identified as (OF) Shawn Hart, fled the scene in a white GMC Sierra truck (AZ[redacted]. A records check revealed the truck had been reported stolen and was further described as having a Harley Davidson motorcycle strapped down in the bed of the truck.

At approximately 2258 hours, Deputy Blount located the truck in the area of Vineyard Creek Drive and attempted a traffic stop. The truck fled and entered the Stonegate Mobile Home Park, located at [redacted] Whispering Creek Drive. The truck drove to the dead end of the street where the pursuit terminated. Two Sheriff`s deputies, Jason Little and Charlie Blount, fired their duty firearms at the suspect. Deputy Blount reported firing his weapon three times and Deputy Little reported firing once.

Hart was transported to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital where he was treated for gunshot wounds to his left arm.

I learned that both Deputies were transported [redacted] and sequestered [redacted] Deputy Blount was sequestered [redacted] with Deputy F. Skerrett. Deputy Little was sequestered [redacted] with Deputy J. Gillette. It was determined by VCI that both Deputies would have delayed

interviews and that both Deputies would need to be photographed. Additionally, we were to collect their primary and backup firearms including any magazines and ammunition.

I tasked CSI Detective Matt Parlato with responding to Memorial Hospital to process Hart. Refer to Detective Parlato`s supplemental report for further.

I tasked CSI Detective Michael Baraz with responding to the scene on Whispering Creek Drive. Refer to Detective Baraz`s supplemental report for further.

PROCESSING OF DEPUTIES - [redacted]

At approximately 0220 hours, Detective Newton and I arrived [redacted] to process Deputies Little and Blount. Upon arrival, we met with DSA President Mike Vail [redacted] who told us both Deputies were expecting us and were ready to be processed.

At approximately 0230 hours, we made contact with Deputy Blount [redacted] Also in the room was Deputy J. Gillette, who was the sequestering deputy. I took overall pictures of Deputy Blount who was still dressed in his uniform with his duty belt on. I asked Deputy Blount if he had any injuries to be photographed. He told me he did not. I then requested his duty firearm, which he unholstered provided to me. I cleared the firearm by releasing the magazine and pulling the slide to the rear into a locked position. There was one .40 caliber Hornady S&W round that ejected from the chamber. At my request, Deputy Blount also provided me with three (3) Glock magazines which were on his duty belt. I collected these items as evidence.

I asked Deputy Blount if he carried any back-up firearms. He told me he did and provided me with a Glock 27 .40 caliber handgun. I cleared the firearm by releasing the magazine and pulling the slide to the rear into a locked position. There was one .40 caliber Hornady S&W round that ejected from the chamber. I collected these items as evidence.

Detective Newton and I then brought the evidence items [redacted], which was serving as the administrative room. Once in the room, I photographed Deputy Blount`s firearms and conducted round counts. I first processed his duty firearm which was a Glock 35 .40 caliber semi-automatic pistol [redacted] There were eleven (11) rounds of .40 caliber Hornady S&W ammunition inserted in the magazine, which I previously removed from the firearm. With the ejected round the firearm contained a total of 12 rounds of ammunition. The magazine capacity was 15, plus with a chambered round, the firearm had the capacity of 16 rounds total.
I then processed the three Glock magazines. The magazines contained 14, 14 and 13 rounds each of .40 caliber Hornady S&W ammunition.

Next, I processed Deputy Blount`s backup firearm, a Glock 27 .40 caliber semiautomatic handgun (S/N [redacted] I found the 9-capacity magazine was full to capacity with 9-rounds of .40 caliber Hornady S&W ammunition. With the round ejected from the chamber, the firearm was loaded with 10 rounds.

At approximately 0300 hours, we responded [redacted] to process Deputy Little. Upon arrival we made contact with Deputy Little and Deputy Gillette, who was the sequestering deputy. I found that Deputy Little was dressed in his green uniform pants and white t-shirt. I asked Deputy Little to don his uniform, so that I could photograph him in the condition he was in at the time of the incident. Once dressed in his uniform, I began to take overall photographs of Deputy Little. I asked Deputy Little if he had any injuries to be

photographed. He told me he did not.

I then requested Deputy Little`s duty firearm, which he unholstered provided to me. I cleared the firearm by releasing the magazine and pulling the slide to the rear into a locked position. There was one (1) 9mm FC Luger round that ejected from the chamber. At my request, Deputy Little also provided me with three (3) Glock magazines which were on his duty belt. I collected these items as evidence. I asked Deputy Little if was carrying a backup firearm. He told me he was not.

Detective Newton and I then brought the evidence [redacted]. Once in the room, I photographed Deputy Little`s firearm and magazines and conducted round counts. I first processed his duty firearm which was a Glock 19 9mm caliber semi-automatic pistol [redacted] There were sixteen (16) rounds of 9mm FC Luger ammunition inserted in the magazine, which I previously removed from the firearm. With the ejected round, the firearm contained a total of seventeen (17) rounds of ammunition. The magazine capacity was seventeen (17). With the chambered round the firearm had the capacity of eighteen (18) rounds total.

At approximately 0300 hours, Detective Newton and I cleared [redacted]

SCENE - WHISPERING CREEK DRIVE

At approximately 0347 hours, Detective Newton and I arrived at the scene which was being described as a vehicle storage lot at the end of Whispering Creek Drive. I found the crime scene was protected by an inner and outer perimeter protected by yellow crime scene barrier tape. Deputy Peters was protecting the scene and was manning the crime scene access log.

At approximately 0350 hours, I met with CSI Detective M. Baraz who told me he would provide me with a briefing of the scene as well as a walk through. I signed into the crime scene access log and entered the scene.

Detective Baraz pointed to a Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office patrol vehicle (A854) to the south just inside the crime scene. Detective Baraz told me the vehicle had been moved from its original position so medics could gain access to the scene.

Further to the west, I observed a Sonoma County Sheriff`s Patrol vehicle (A805) facing in a westerly direction with the front end resting against the front driver`s door of the GMC Sierra truck. The vehicles strobe lights were still activated and the engine was running. I observed three apparent bullet holes in the passenger side windshield of the patrol vehicle. I observed considerable damage to the front end of the patrol vehicle.

Detective Baraz directed my attention to the white 4-door GMC Sierra truck. The truck had a black Harley Davidson motorcycle [redacted] strapped down in the bed. The vehicles headlights were still illuminated and the interior dome light to the vehicle was on. The front driver`s side quarter panel of the truck was touching the front passenger quarter panel of the patrol vehicle. There was apparent blood on the exterior of the driver`s door. I noticed the front driver side window was shattered. The rear driver`s side door was ajar. The window of that same door was shattered with an apparent bullet hole in the center. Detective Baraz pointed out a small defect on the driver`s seat cushion, which is best described on the left shoulder area closest to the B pillar.

I took notice of the front end of the GMC truck. The right front passenger side quarter panel and fender were heavily damaged. The headlight housing assembly on the same side was shattered. In the immediate vicinity in

front of the GMC truck I observed a red fiberglass shell of a vehicle that was damaged on the front end, a tent trailer that was also damaged on the front end, and a pop up tarped tent that was erected over the trailer was partially knocked down and damaged. Directly next to the travel trailer I observed numerous pieces of a headlight housing assembly lying on the ground. I observed what appeared to be a piece of red fiberglass wedges into the front end of the GMC truck near the driver`s side tow hook. There also were several wooden pallets on the ground fronting both the GMC truck and patrol vehicle that were damaged.

The front passenger door to the GMC Sierra truck was open and the window to the door was shattered. Standing from outside the truck and looking in from the open front passenger door I could see apparent blood on the interior side of the driver`s door as well as the front seats. I also noticed the car stereo/receiver installed in the center dash was damaged as the screen was cracked and there was significant damage to the upper portion of the stereo. I formed the belief the damage was consistent with a bullet strike.

On the ground directly outside the passenger door was miscellaneous bloody clothing which appeared to be cut. I also observed medical waste to include bloodied gauze, medical scissors, a paper bag with a knife handle partially exposed and misc. food items.

Detective Baraz pointed out tire tracks in the loose dirt that led to the trucks tires. He also brought to my attention ruts directly behind and under the GMC trucks tires. Detective Baraz later documented these by photographing them.

A folded business card marked a spent shell casing on the ground approximately 6-8 feet from the right rear of SCSO patrol vehicle A805.

Detective Baraz brought to my attention an apparent bullet strike to a travel trailer that was parked just to the north of the passenger side of the GMC truck. I observed a hole in the siding of the trailer that was approximately 6 1/2 feet from the ground. The hole was consistent with that of a bullet strike.

PROCESSING OF DEPUTY LITTLE`S PATROL VEHICLE (A854)

At approximately 0430 hours, I began processing Deputy Little`s patrol vehicle, a Ford Explorer SUV (A854). The vehicle was unlocked, not running and the keys were in possession of Deputy M. Peters. I began by taking overall interior and exterior photographs.

In the rear trunk compartment, I located a black nylon shotgun bag. I removed a Remington 870 12ga shotgun (S/N [redacted] from the bag. I found the chamber was empty and removed four (4) 12 GA slug rounds. The side saddle to the shotgun contained one (1) slug round and four (4) OO buck rounds.

Next, I located a Colt AR-15 rifle [redacted]) that was secure in the electronic gun rack in the front passenger compartment. I unlocked the gun rack and removed the rifle. I then took photographs of the rifle. I removed a 30-round magazine, pulled the charging handle to the rear position and found the chamber clear of any ammunition. I found the magazine contained a total of twenty-eight (28) .223 Hornady Remington rounds.

I placed all ammunition back as originally found and placed the firearms back into the patrol vehicle as originally found.

The contents of Deputy Little`s vehicle also included the following items: patrol bag, chest rig with additional ammunition, ballistic helmet, and additional ammunition/magazines within a separate compartment on his shotgun bag.

PROCESSING OF DEPUTY BLOUNT`S PATROL VEHICLE (A805)

At approximately 0500 hours, I began processing Deputy Blount`s patrol vehicle, a Ford Explorer SUV (A805). I began by taking overall exterior and interior photographs.

I found that Deputy Blount`s emergency light switch was in the number 3 position. The take down light and front strobes to the vehicle were activated. The MDC laptop was open with the screen pushed back towards the front dash. I found the radio was off and the MDC was displaying an "Authorize" screen with "CBLOUNT", "G39" and "SDA805" pre-populated in the designated entry boxes. It appeared that Deputy Blount had been logged off of the MDC. Once properly photographed, I turned the ignition to the off position and turned off the emergency lights.

I observed three apparent bullet strikes on the passenger side of the windshield. The glass surrounding the holes were shattered and there was a significant amount of glass shards on the dash directly beneath the holes.

Next, I began searching for any visible casings. I observed a black patrol bag on the front passenger seat. I shined my flashlight in one of the open pouches, closest to the driver`s seat, and observed a 9mm FC Luger casing. I decided not to collect any evidence items from the passenger compartment of the patrol vehicle until daylight, so any potential evidence items would not be overlooked.

At approximately 0520 hours, I began to process firearms from Deputy Blount`s patrol vehicle. In the rear trunk compartment, I located two brown rifle/shotgun bags. I removed the bags from the vehicle and began to document the contents. In the first bag, I located a Remington 870 12GA shotgun (S/N [redacted]. I found the chamber clear and removed five (5) 12 GA slugs in the feeding tube. I noted three (3) 12 GA OOO buck and three (3) 12 GA slug rounds in the side saddle.

Next, I opened the second brown rifle bag and located an American Spirits Arms Corp. Model ASA15 .223 carbine rifle [redacted]). There was no magazine inserted into the firearm and the chamber was empty.

I placed all ammunition back as originally found and placed the firearms back into the patrol vehicle as originally found.

The contents of Deputy Blount`s patrol vehicle also included the following items: patrol bag, portable file box, extra ammunition and a separate gear bag.

At approximately 0945 hours, I began processing the front passenger compartment for evidence. I photographed and collected the following evidence items:

6-1125 Bullet fragment located on driver`s side dashboard

7-1125 Bullet fragment located on passenger side dashboard

8-1125 Bullet fragment located on driver`s side floorboard

9-1125 .40 caliber Hornady S&W casing located in patrol bag pocket

10-1125 .40 caliber Hornady S&W casing located under center cup holder frame

11-1125 .40 caliber Hornady S&W casing located under front passenger seat on floorboard

EVIDENCE

At approximately 0740 hours, I marked the following evidence items for proper documentation and inclusion into our 3D laser scan.

1-1125 .40 FC luger casing

2-1125 Misc. cut and bloodied clothing

3-1125 Smith and Wesson "Extreme ops" folding knife

4-1125 Brown "Tommy Bahama" jacket

FARO

At approximately 0800 hours, I documented the scene using our FARO 3D laser scanner. I later created a FARO web share which was transferred to a thumb drive and later marked as evidence item DMF7.

EVIDENCE COLLECTION

At approximately 0910 hours, I photographed and collected the following evidence items:

1-1125 .40 FC luger casing

2-1125 Misc. cut and bloodied clothing

3-1125 Smith and Wesson "Extreme ops" folding knife

4-1125 Brown "Tommy Bahama" jacket

PROCESSING OF THOR WANDERER TRAVEL TRAILER

At approximately 0920 hours, I began processing the trailer for evidence. Detective Baraz already had obtained the keys to the trailer from the owner. I began by taking pictures of the bullet strike to the trailer, with and without scale. I then entered the trailer and found the hole entered a shower wall. I located an expended bullet lodged in the adjacent wall to the shower. I took photographs with and without scale. Wearing fresh protective gloves, I removed the bullet from the wall and placed it into a small white cardboard box, which I

marked as evidence item 5-1125.

CLEARING THE SCENE

At approximately 1020 hours, I cleared the scene and transported all evidence items back to the main office. Upon arrival, I placed all evidence items into our secure CSI lab. I selected evidence item 2-1125 (wet bloody clothing) and placed them into our secure evidence drying room.

Detective Newton and Baraz remained at the crime scene to facilitate the towing of patrol vehicle A805 and the GMC Sierra truck back to the main office as evidence.

PROCESSING OF GMC SIERRA TRUCK

On 11/1/17, at approximately 1300 hours, I was contacted by VCI Detective Jeff Toney who requested the GMC Sierra truck be processed for evidence pursuant to a signed search warrant. Detective T. Newton and I donned protective gloves and searched the truck.

During the search, I photographed and collected the following items of evidence:

13-1125 "White Dog" butcher knife with wood handle and 6.5-inch blade, located on the front passenger side floorboard

14-1125 10-inch kitchen knife with a broken wood handle, located in bottom center console

I learned as a part of the investigation that the victim of the original 245PC report had reported he may have touched the front passenger side of the front quarter panel and front passenger side of the hood prior to being struck by the vehicle. VCI Detectives requested these areas on the truck be processed for DNA.

I visually inspected these particular areas for any visible prints but found none. I did however notice there was fine layer of dirt/dust on the surface of these areas. I observed several areas where the dirt/dust was disturbed. I elected to process these areas for touch DNA. I collected the following touch DNA swab:

15-1125 Touch DNA swab of front passenger side quarter panel

16-1125 Touch DNA swab of front passenger side of hood

I also collected the vehicles keys as evidence item 17-1125.

Last, I elected to attempt to recover an expended bullet from the center dash behind the car stereo unit. Once I removed the plastic trim, I observed an expended bullet lodged at the rear of the car stereo metal housing bracket. I photographed the bullet in place. I was able to remove the housing bracket from the center dash and recover the expended bullet. I donned fresh protective gloves and placed the bullet in a small white cardboard box, which was marked as evidence item 12-1125.

BUCCAL SWAB - SHAWN HART

On 11/6/17, at approximately 1100 hours, I was contacted by VCI Detective Neil Bailey who requested a buccal swab be collected from (OF) Shawn Hart who was in custody at the Sonoma County Main Adult Detention Facility (MADF).

At approximately 1300 hours, I responded to the MADF where I made contact with Sgt. Mark Pedersen. I was told that I would have to collect the buccal swab from Hart at his cell door in the Mental Health Module.

I responded to the mental health module where I made contact with Hart at his cell door. I introduced myself to Hart and explained to him I had a signed search warrant authorizing the collection of a DNA buccal swab from him. I collected the DNA buccal swab from Hart and packaged it into an envelope. I later booked the DNA buccal swab as evidence item DMF6.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 19:27:16	CHRONOLOGICAL	(SD623) GELHAUS, ERICK
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD623) GELHAUS, ERICK

4020

Supplement Narrative

On 10/31/2017 at about 2248 hours, I became aware of deputies responding to an Assault with a Deadly Weapon on Bailache Ave. The suspect / suspect vehicle had left and deputies were looking for him on Hwy 101. I heard commentary about the suspect having said he was not going back to jail.

At about 2258 hours, after hearing deputies say they had found the suspect vehicle near Airport & Aviation, I started that direction. Shortly after the "shots fired!" transmission, the other on-duty sergeant, Sgt Cutting, called me. He was going to the scene and asked me to handle the rest of the county. I telephoned the on-call watch commander, Lt. Molinari, as well as the Deputy Sheriffs Association president, Mike Vail, to let them know about the officer-involved shooting and begin their respective responses.

I then went to the emergency room at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital in the event there was a need for a supervisor there. Deputies Patrick and Peters were there. At the request of ER admitting staff, I got the name / DOB of the suspect.

After 2345 hours, while still at the ER, there was an issue with ER [redacted] who was raising concerns about our deputies being present with their body worn cameras. This was the second in less than two weeks that there has been a problem with ER staff in the aftermath of an OIS. While not in my possession at this point, we do have a County Counsel supplied ABA authored legal opinion regarding our use of BWCs in the emergency medical environment. [redacted] was upset because no one had specifically called him to address, work out his views of the issue. He was dismissive of the legal opinion I told him about and he was unable to understand there were a variety of reasons no one had called him specifically.

After leaving the Memorial ER, I went to the scene, although, I did not enter it. I also went to location where the involved deputies had been sequestered to meet with DSA present Mike Vail; I did not have any contact with either deputy.

Nothing Further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 05:26:58	FOLLOW UP	(SD1500) GILLETTE, JOHN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD968) PERCY, JAMES

4020

Supplement Narrative

On 10/31/17 at approximately 2300 hrs, I heard Deputy Little via police radio advise he had shots fired in regards to this incident. I cleared the vehicle collision that I was investigating and responded to the scene. There were several deputies on scene upon my arrival. Deputies on scene were rendering medical treatment to the suspect. I was directed by Sgt. Cutting to remove Deputy Little from the immediate scene and to stay with him. Deputy Little and I moved to my patrol car approximately 75 yards from the shooting scene. A short time later I transported Deputy Little to [redacted]. I remained with him [redacted] Once Deputy Little and I were advised we could clear [redacted] I transported Deputy Little to his patrol vehicle where his keys to his personal vehicle were retrieved by Det. Baraz. I then transported Deputy Little to his personal vehicle at the main SCSO office.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/14/2017 09:22:29	FOLLOW UP	(SD1627) HANSHEW, JESSE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

4020

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Case No. 171031-032
Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Violent Crime Investigations Unit
Det. Hanshew #1627

****

SUPPLEMENT:

On 11-1-17 at approx. midnight, I received a phone call from the supervisor of the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Violent Crime Investigations Unit, Det. Sgt. S. McAlvain. According to Det. Sgt. McAlvain, deputies from the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office had recently been involved in a non-fatal officer-involved-shooting and was requesting assisting with the investigation.

On 11-1-17 at approx. 0045 hrs., I arrived at the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office. About that time, I learned Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Violent Crime Investigations detective, Det. N. Bailey would be assigned as the lead detective in this case.

On 11-1-17 at approx. 0100 hrs., I attended a briefing of the incident at the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office, within the briefing room. Refer to Det. Bailey`s supplemental report for those present during the briefing.

On 11-1-17 at approx. 0145 hrs., Det. Bailey tasked me with authoring a Search Warrant related to this case.

On 11-1-17 at approx. 0515 hrs., I authored the only Search Warrant and Sealing Order to search the following location(s) and/or person(s):

-Shawn Loy Hart; D.O.B [redacted]
-White 2008 GMC Sierra bearing Arizona license [redacted]
-White 2004 Thor Wanderer Wagon travel trailer bearing California license [redacted]

On 11-1-17 at approx. 0530 hrs., the incoming Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Violent Crime Investigations supervisor, Det. Sgt. S. Murphy signed the above Search Warrant.

On 11-1-17 at approx. 0634 hrs., Deputy District Attorney (DDA) J. Riehl reviewed and electronically approved my authored Search Warrant. After which, I electronically sent (via email) the Search Warrant and all accompanying documents to the on-call Sonoma County Superior Court Judge, the Honorable K. Gnoss for review.

On 11-1-17 at approx. 0728 hrs., Judge Gnoss signed the Search Warrant and Sealing Order before sending (via email) them back to me.

On the afternoon of 11-8-17, I authored a Search Warrant Return related to the above Search Warrant.

On 11-8-17 at approx. 1400 hrs., I presented Sonoma County Superior Court Judge, the Honorable R. Ballinger with the above Search Warrant Return. After her review, Judge Ballinger signed the Search Warrant Return without issue.

On 11-8-17 at approx. 1415 hrs., I filed (under seal) the above Search Warrant and all accompanying documents at the Sonoma County Clerk`s Office (refer to #17-703).

****

DISPOSITION:

Case closed.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 02:57:43	FOLLOW UP	(SD1543) HOLTON, MARCUS A
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD623) GELHAUS, ERICK

4020

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Involved, Other	2	[redacted]	W	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		00		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Involved, Other	3	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	23	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
[redacted] /	

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Narrative

On 10-31-2017 at approximately 2239 hours, I heard via my portable radio shots fired. An officer involved shooting involving Sonoma County Sheriff`s Deputies had taken place in the area of [redacted] Whispering Creek Drive.

I was driving marked Sonoma County Sheriff`s Patrol Unit #A837. I was dressed in full Sheriff`s Office uniform which included my body worn camera.

I responded code 3 from 501 Rohnert Park Expressway to the scene. I arrived on scene at approximately 2310 hours. I activated my body worn camera, BWC. I contacted Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Sergeant Cutting. Sgt. Cutting requested I interview a male and female couple who were possibly witnesses to this incident.

Sgt. Cutting also told me a subject almost was hit by a car. I walked to the driveway of [redacted] Whispering Creek Drive and contacted [redacted] and [redacted] identified himself to me with his Nevada Driver`s License. [redacted] verbally identified herself to me.

[redacted] explained the subject riding the bicycle was the person almost hit by a car and had left the scene. [redacted] pointed in an easterly direction to describe the direction the subject left the scene riding his bicycle. [redacted] described the bicycle as red in color.

[redacted] were inside of their residence at [redacted] Whispering Creek Drive when he saw several patrol units pass by his residence. [redacted] went outside and saw an additional patrol vehicle`s pass by him.

[redacted] told me when the patrol car passed him he observed the door of the vehicle open. [redacted] told me, "I heard a lot of yelling that`s what I mainly heard." "It sounded like gunshots that`s what drew me out here." "Then I heard a bunch of cussing like, "Get on the fucking ground."

[redacted] continued to explain that he heard, "Get on the fucking ground." "Don`t move." "Shut up, shut the fuck up, I don`t fucking care." Don`t move, don`t move." [redacted] told me someone let the dog go and he heard the dog barking then all the rest of cops showed up. [redacted] came outside of the residence after the incident had transpired.

The reader of this supplemental report should note either [redacted] or [redacted] described to me they visually witnessed the officer involved shooting. [redacted] only saw the arriving units and heard the officer involved shooting.

[redacted] walked me to the subject`s residence located at [redacted] Whispering Creek Drive and told me the subject lived at the residence. [redacted] did not know the subjects name. I knocked several times on the door of the residence and announced Sheriff`s Department. I observed lights illuminating the inside of the residence and heard a dog repeatedly barking but nobody answered the door.

End of supplemental report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 02:24:13	FOLLOW UP	(SD1637) JAX, NICHOLAS P
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

4020

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	1	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	68		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Narrative

This supplemental report contains details of my activities at the shooting scene, Vineyard Creek MHP, [redacted] Whispering Creek, Windsor.

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE
On 10-31-2017, at 2300 hours, Dispatch broadcasted a report of an incident involving an assault with a deadly weapon and a stolen vehicle.

Deputies located the vehicle, but the driver was refusing to yield and pulled into the Vineyard Creek mobile home park on Whispering Creek. I then heard a Deputy broadcast "shots fired".

I responded to the scene to find the suspect was in custody and the deputies on scene were addressing the suspect`s injuries pending the arrival of E.M.S.

I moved Deputy Little`s assigned vehicle a short distance to the south in order to celar the way for the ambulance to access the scene.

I took photographs of the scene to document the disposition of the involved vehicles and other relevant information.

I interviewed one area resident, [redacted] who told me she had been awake in the front room of her trailer. [redacted] told me she heard the sound of the approaching sirens and noticed they (the sirens) just got louder. [redacted] was not able to recall hearing any additional sounds or voices and stated she had not seen anything.

While on scene I taped off the western perimeter of the scene with crime scene tape. I remained at the scene as crime scene security until relived by Deputy Dillion at about 0100 hours.

I saved the photos taken of the scent to a CD and booked the CD into evidence as NJ-1.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 21:17:57	FOLLOW UP	(SD2164) MATELLI, LAWRENCE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

4020

Supplement Narrative

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF`S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
171031-032
DEPUTY L. MATELLI #2164

On 10/31/17, I was assigned to patrol the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office contract Town of Windsor. I was driving a fully marked WPD patrol vehicle (W34) and wearing full uniform. At approximately 2240 hours, I heard the SCSO North Patrol Units, Deputy Lyle and Deputy Peterson get dispatched to [redacted] Bailache Ave. in Healdsburg for the report of a 245 PC that had just occurred. Dispatch advised that the suspect, Shawn Hart, fled the area in a white GMC pickup truck, which was believed to be stolen, with a Harley Davidson motorcycle in the back. Dispatch advised that Hart was listed as the suspect who had stolen the GMC truck. Hart was possibly armed with a handgun that was stolen with the truck.

Dispatch advised the Healdsburg Police Department of the incident. I overheard via the police scanner that Healdsburg Police unit "P28" arrested Hart in August and that he made statements that he was not going to go back to jail. I relayed this information to Dispatch. Deputy Negri and I began watching S/B Hwy. 101 at the Shiloh for Hart. I overheard Deputy Little advise that they were behind the suspect vehicle on Vineyard Creek Dr. They advised that the suspect turned into the trailer park, which I know as being located on Whispering Creek from my knowledge of working that area. Deputy Negri and I responded to assist. I activated my BWC while responding. As we were seconds away, I overheard a deputy advised over the radio that there were "shots fired". We located Deputy Little and Deputy Blount at the end of Whispering Creek Dr./Gayle Dr. I deployed my department issued HK rifle. As I neared the truck, I observed a male subject, whom I believed was Hart, in the driver`s seat. Hart was bleeding profusely from his arm. Deputy Little and I ordered Hart to exit through the front passenger side door as the driver`s door was blocked by a patrol vehicle.

We had Hart lay onto his stomach as he exited the vehicle. Deputy Little placed Hart into handcuffs. Immediately after Deputy Little placed him into handcuffs, I began a check of Hart`s injuries. I noticed blood was coming from Hart`s left arm. As Deputy Little began cutting off Hart`s clothing, I applied my personal SOFTT-Wide tourniquet to his arm. After the application of the tourniquet, I continued to check for further injuries. Deputy Patrick and Deputy Peters arrived and assisted with providing medical aid to Hart. We verified there were no further life threatening injuries. We turned Hart over to fire/medical personnel as they arrived. I checked with Sergeant Cutting and was cleared to leave the scene.

END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/04/2017 17:04:34	FOLLOW UP	(SD2402) MINAGLIA, GEORGE JOHN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1589) KOEPPEL, TRAVIS J

4020

Supplement Narrative

On 11/04/2017, at approximately 1300 hours, I was on hospital guard for Hart. The staff at Memorial Hospital informed me Hart was being discharged and was ready to be transported to jail.

I activated my body worn camera (BWC) to record the incident.

Based on the 836 PC provided be Deputy Bailey, I arrested Hart for 245(a)(1) PC - Assault with a Deadly Weapon, 10851(a) VC - Possession of a Stolen vehicle and 496(d) PC - Possession of stolen property. I escorted Hart out of the hospital and secured him in the back of my patrol car. I transported Hart to the Sonoma County Jail without incident.

While at the Sonoma County Jail, staff advised me Hart also had a warrant (SCR-179355) for 166(c)(1) PC - Disobey Court Order. I signed the warrant and added it to Hart`s booking sheet.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/06/2017 18:08:45	FOLLOW UP	(SD535) MOLINARI, JOHN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD535) MOLINARI, JOHN

4020

Supplement Narrative

On 10/31/17 at about 2300hrs, Sergeant Erick Gelhaus contacted me and advised that an officer involved shooting just occurred involving two of our deputies at a mobile home park. I notified Captain Al Vernon of the incident and responded to the main office. After a quick briefing I drove to the scene of the shooting (Stonegate Mobile Home Park) located at [redacted] Whispering Creek Dr. I met up with Sergeant Brandon Cutting who told me in essence the events that led to the officer involved shooting. Sergeant Cutting advised me the location of the involved deputies, ([redacted] and the hospital the suspect was transported for medical treatment. (Memorial Hospital Santa Rosa Ca.)
Captain Al Vernon contacted me and requested that I contact both involved deputies at [redacted] and collect their BWC`s (Body Worn Cameras) and bring them back to the main office.
I left Sergeant Cutting and drove up [redacted]. I located Deputy Charles Blount in [redacted] with his sequestering deputy, Deputy Fletcher Skerrett. I collected Deputy Blount`s BWC at approx. 0041hrs. I then contacted Deputy Jason Little in [redacted] with his sequestering deputy, Deputy John Gillette. I collected Deputy Little`s BWC at approx. 0046hrs.
I returned to the main office and provided a short synopsis of the event to the waiting investigators. I turned both BWC`s (Body Worn Cameras) over to Investigations Lieutenant Tim Duke.

Nothing Further

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
02/20/2018 10:12:27	FOLLOW UP	(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

4020

Supplement Narrative

Transcripts of Deputy Blount interview

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
02/20/2018 10:17:20	FOLLOW UP	(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

4020

Supplement Narrative

Transcripts of Deputy Jason Little interview

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
02/20/2018 10:29:58	FOLLOW UP	(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

4020

Supplement Narrative

Interview of suspect Shawn Hart

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 18:42:24	FOLLOW UP	(SD2203) NEGRI, DANIEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

4020

Supplement Narrative

On 10-31-2017 at approximately 2240 hours, I heard over my radio that other deputies were responding to Healdsburg for a report of a possible assault with a deadly weapon, specifically a vehicle.

Dispatch advised that the suspect, identified as Shawn Hart, fled the scene in a white GMC Sierra pickup truck (Colorado [redacted] I am familiar with Shawn Hart and knew he had an outstanding arrest warrant; I also knew he was possibly in possession of a stolen vehicle, a 2008 GMC Sierra (AZ [redacted], which was similar to the above listed vehicle.

I broadcasted over my patrol car radio that the above listed information for officer safety reasons and responded to the area of southbound Highway 101 and Shiloh Road off ramp to conduct surveillance for the above listed vehicle. Several moments later, I heard Deputies were following the above listed vehicle in the area of Vineyard Creek Drive in Larkfield.

While responding to their location, I learned that the vehicle turned into the Mobile Home Park on Whispering Creek Drive and seconds later, I heard that there were shots fired. Deputy L. Matelli and I arrived on scene shortly after and located Deputies C. Blount and J. Little at the end of Whispering Creek Drive and Gayle Drive. Upon my arrival, I provided Dispatch with an updated location of [redacted] Whispering Creek Drive for incoming units.

I exited my patrol vehicle and activated my department issued Body Worn Camera. Based on my belief that Shawn potentially posed an imminent threat of violence or serious harm to the public and deputies on scene, I retrieved my patrol canine "Scout" from my patrol vehicle.

I approached their location and observed that Shawn was still seated in the driver`s seat of the above listed vehicle. I drew my sidearm and approached the passenger`s side of vehicle. Deputies on scene were providing numerous directives requesting Shawn to exit the vehicle and keep his hands visible. Deputies ultimately assisted Shawn from the passenger`s side of the pickup truck and he was detained in handcuffs.

I provided Dispatch with the updated information and stood by while Deputies on scene provided Shawn with medical treatment. I placed "Scout" into my patrol vehicle once it was safe to do so.

I conducted a registration check on the license plate affixed to the rear bumper of the pickup truck. I initially provided Dispatch with the incorrect license plate as the first two letters of the license plate had been tampered with and there was a sticker covering the last number. The license plate initially appeared to be listed as

[redacted], but after further investigation, I learned that it was in fact the license plate belonging to the stolen GMC Sierra pickup truck. I provided Dispatch with the correct license plate information and confirmed the vehicle was still outstanding in the Stolen Vehicles System.

I was advised by Sgt. B. Cutting that an expended shell casing was located on the ground. I retrieved a department issued business card from my patrol vehicle; I wrote the approximate time on the business card and folded it in half. As requested, I placed it next to the shell casing (Refer to his report for any further information).

I remained on scene and assisted with scene security until I was relieved of my duties by Sgt. Cutting.

End of Report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/02/2017 14:06:03	EVIDENCE	(SD827) NEWTON, TROY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1112) EATON, VANCE

4020

Supplement Narrative

On 11-01-2017, at about 0045 hours, I was contacted by CSI Sgt. V. Eaton. He informed me two Sheriff`s Deputies were involved in an OIS (Officer Involved Shooting). Sgt. Eaton requested I attend a briefing scheduled for 0100 hours at the Sheriff`s Main Office.

At the briefing, I learned suspect Shawn Hart was involved in a 245(a)(1)pc and the weapon was a vehicle. The incident was reported/occurred, at approximately 2237 hours, fronting [redacted] Bailhache Avenue in Healdsburg. The vehicle Hart drove was reported stolen a 2008 white GMC pick-up truck with a Harley Davidson motorcycle in the bed of the pick-up.

Sheriff`s Deputies located Hart driving on Old Redwood Highway and a vehicle pursuit ensued. The pursuit terminated near the "dead end" west of [redacted] Whispering Creek Drive (Stonegate Mobile Home Park). Two Sheriff`s Deputies fired their duty weapons at Hart. Hart was taken into custody and medical aid was performed on Hart.

Hart was transported to Memorial Hospital. Deputy C. Blount and Deputy J. Little were sequestered and transported [redacted] I learned Deputy Blount was sequestered by Deputy F. Skerrett and they were located [redacted] I learned Deputy Little was sequestered by Deputy J. Gillette and they were located [redacted]

Detective M. Parlato was tasked to respond to Memorial Hospital to process Hart (refer to Detective Parlato`s supplemental report for further details). Detective D. Fong and I responded [redacted] to process Deputy Blount and Deputy Little. I assisted Detective Fong who took overall photographs of each Deputy in full uniform and collected their duty weapons as evidence. The handguns and magazines (ammo) were inventoried as were any back-up guns (refer to Detective Fong`s supplemental report for further details).

Detective Fong and I responded to the scene at Stonegate Mobile Home Park. I saw the scene was cordoned with yellow Sheriff`s Office crime scene tape. A Major Incident Access Log was established. I signed into the crime scene and conducted a brief video walk-thru to document how the scene appeared when the Crime Scene Investigations team arrived.

After processing the scene (identification, documentation, collection and preservation of evidence) I was tasked with following two tow trucks back to the Sheriff`s Office to maintain a chain of custody. One of the flat bed tow trucks contained the stolen 2008 GMC pick-up truck and the other contained Deputy Blount`s patrol vehicle #A805. I completed a CHP 180 form for the GMC pick-up truck and Deputy Borruso

completed a CHP 180 form for Deputy Blount`s patrol vehicle. The vehicles were transported to the Sheriff`s Office secure parking lot.

I assisted Detective Fong with processing/searching the stolen white GMC pick-up truck (refer to Detective Fong`s supplemental report for further details).

I downloaded the video walk-thru of the scene to a DVD as evidence item #TDN. I packaged, sealed, and labeled evidence item #TDN and submitted it to Property/Evidence. Nothing further at this time.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/14/2017 10:16:17	EVIDENCE	(SD1840) PARLATO, MATTHEW A
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1112) EATON, VANCE

4020

Supplement Narrative

On 11/1/17, at approximately 0045 hours, the CSI Unit received a group text message from CSI Sergeant V. Eaton advising of a critical incident and to respond to the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Main Office.

I arrived at the main office at 0130 hours, and met with CSI Detective`s D. Fong and T. Newton. Detective Fong advised two Sonoma County Sheriff`s Deputies were involved in an Officer Involved Shooting on Whispering Creek Drive in unincorporated Santa Rosa. The suspect had been transported to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital. Detective Fong asked I respond to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital to collect the suspects clothing and take photographs.

At approximately 0235 hours, I arrived at the Emergency Room of Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital. I located the suspect in room [redacted] (Trauma 2). The suspect was guarded by Deputies J. Valencia and J. Steele. I identified the suspect as Shawn Hart by the medical wrist band on his right wrist.

I took control of Hart`s clothing from Deputy J. Steele at 0239 hours. This clothing had been previously collected by emergency room staff and placed in a brown paper bag.

I next took overall photographs of Hart to document his appearance. I also took photographs with and without scale of Hart`s tattoos and injuries. These photographs were taken to the best of my abilities, based on the medical treatment being provided to Hart and the lack of his mobility. Deputy J. Steele assisted me with the photographs.

I cleared Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital at 0300 hours.

At 0308 hours, I arrived at the main office. I placed the suspects clothing in a secured drying room on fresh butcher paper.

At approximately 0339 hours, I arrived at the scene of the officer involved shooting at [redacted] Whispering Creek Drive. Deputy M. Peters was monitoring the crime scene log which I signed into at 0343 hours. While on scene I assisted CSI Detectives Fong and Baraz with moving Faro 360 equipment and evidence collection. I followed routes for egress and ingress established by Detectives Fong and Baraz to make sure no evidence was disturbed. At 1010 hours, I signed out of the crime scene log.

I later downloaded the suspect photographs taken at the hospital to a CD as evidence item MAP.

On 11/9/17, at approximately 1045 hours, I removed the suspect`s clothing from the CSI secured drying room. I wore latex gloves during this process. I placed fresh butcher paper on the floor of the CSI lab to lay the clothing on. I took overall photographs of the clothing with and without scale. I next repackaged the clothing as follows:
MAP1 - Lucky Brand Blue Jeans with black belt. Jean size W 34 L 32.
MAP1(a) - $2.36 in change. Located in right front pocket of pants.
MAP2 - Red and black plaid material. Suspected to be underwear.
MAP3 - Brown Merrell boots with white socks. Size 12 boots.
MAP4 - Black SOF Tactical Tourniquet.

I later downloaded the photographs of the clothing to a CD as evidence item MAP5.

All items of evidence were packaged, labeled, and sealed then submitted into Sheriff`s Property/Evidence.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 05:19:28	FOLLOW UP	(SD2050) PATRICK, RYAN S
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

4020

Supplement Narrative

On 10/31/2017, at approximately 2240 hours, I was driving a marked WPD patrol vehicle and wearing full WPD uniform. At this time, SCSO Dispatch advised via radio a 245 PC with a vehicle had just occurred at [redacted] Bailhache Ave, Healdsburg, Ca. SCSO Dispatch advised via radio the suspect, Shawn Hart fled in a white GMC Sierra (Colorado-[redacted]) with a motorcycle in the bed of the pickup. In addition, I was aware that Hart had an active misdemeanor warrant (SCR-706390-1) and was believed to be driving a stolen vehicle (GMC Sierra Arizona-[redacted]

I positioned myself at the S/B US Highway 101 on ramp from Old Redwood Highway in Windsor, Ca. in an effort to locate the vehicle. Soon thereafter, I had to leave my position and respond to an unrelated vehicle vs pedestrian accident within the Town of Windsor.

Soon thereafter, I heard Deputy J. Little advise via radio he was behind the GMC Sierra near the Vineyard Creek Apartments. I cleared the accident scene and responded with my emergency lights and siren activated. While enroute, Deputy Blount and Deputy J. Little stated "Shots fired!" on the radio.

Upon my arrival, I observed Hart was handcuffed on the ground next to the passenger side of the vehicle where Deputy L. Matelli applied a tourniquet to Hart`s left bicep. I observed Hart was bleeding from his left arm, his nose and he had a large hematoma on the inside of his right forearm. Deputy Peters provided me with trauma sheers and I cut Hart`s jacket and shirt off of him to assess his injuries. It should be noted, I did not observe any other trauma to Hart`s body. Deputy L. Matelli and I rendered medical aid to Hart where we were relieved by Rincon Valley Fire and AMR.

AMR transported Hart to Memorial Hospital where Deputy Peters rode with them and I followed in my patrol vehicle. Upon our arrival, Deputy Peters and I remained with Hart throughout the entire time we were there. Memorial ER staff collected Hart`s belonging`s and placed them in a brown paper bag, which I secured in my patrol vehicle.

It should be noted, while at Memorial Hospital, the emergency room Doctor (unknown name) became upset Deputy Peters and I had our body worn cameras activated. I referred the ER Doctor to Sgt. Gelhaus and continued to record the incident.

Deputy Peters and I were relieved by Deputy Valencia and his trainee, Deputy Steele. I provided the paper bag with Hart`s belongings to Deputy Valencia and his trainee, Deputy Steele. Refer to their supplemental reports for further.

It should be noted, throughout my involvement in this incident I was equipped with a Body Worn Camera and it was recording. This report is merely a summary of the incident and is not intended to be an exact transcript of the entire investigation.

Disposition:
Attach to original report.
Forward to VCI.
Forward to SCDA.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/07/2017 01:21:16	FOLLOW UP	(SD2041) PETERS, MICHAEL D
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

4020

Supplement Narrative

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF`S OFFICE
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
CASE # 171031-032
DEPUTY M. PETERS

On 10/31/2017 at approximately 2240 hours, while on uniformed patrol in a marked Sheriff`s vehicle, I overheard a call for service at [redacted] Bailhache Avenue in the Healdsburg area regarding an assault with a deadly weapon that had just occurred. The weapon used was described as a white GMC pickup with a Harley Davidson motorcycle in the bed. The driver of the GMC had intentionally hit a person with his truck when that person told the driver that he was going to call the Sheriff`s Office because he was trespassing on that person`s property.

While Sheriff`s dispatch was on the telephone with the reporting party, they relayed information to the responding Deputies that the suspect driving the GMC was identified as (OF-1) Shawn Hart. When I heard Hart`s name, I knew that he had an outstanding warrant for his arrest and also knew that he was the suspect in a previous vehicle theft where he had stolen the aforementioned GMC. I also knew that the victim of the vehicle theft had told the Officers who took the report that there was supposed to be a loaded .38 caliber handgun inside of the GMC.

It should be mentioned that the reporting party told Sheriff`s Dispatch that Hart had fled the area in the GMC prior to our arrival. While Deputies searched the area for Hart and the GMC, I heard Deputy Matelli say over the radio that he had information that Hart had said he was not going to go back to jail.

Since the GMC and Hart had been outstanding for some time, I had previously done some research (approximately one week prior) in our data base regarding previous addresses associated with Heart. During that research, I learned that Hart had an address in the Vineyard Creek Apartment Complex which was located just off of Airport Boulevard in the Larkfield area. I then told Sheriff`s Dispatch that Heart may be headed to the Vineyard Creek Apartments and heard Deputy Little say he was headed to that location to stand by just in case the GMC arrived there. I activated my Body Worn Camera (BWC) while the call progressed.

After a short while, I heard Deputies Little and Blount transmit over the radio that the GMC had pulled into the Vineyard Creek Apartment complex and they were in pursuit of it. I then heard Deputies put out over the radio that shots had been fired and they needed medical assistance. I responded to the area where the pursuit terminated to assist in any way possible.

When I arrived on scene, I saw Hard lying on the ground while several Deputies were rendering medical aid to Hart. I saw that a tourniquet had been placed on Harts left arm as it appeared he had been shot in his upper left arm. While I assisted Deputies Matelli, Patrick, and Little with rendering medical aid to Heart, I heard Deputy Little ask for a chest seal just in case Hart had a chest wound. Deputy Little told me that he had his department issued medical pouch in his Sheriff`s vehicle so I went to his vehicle and retrieved the medical pouch. When I returned to the location where Hart was laying, I opened the pouch and also handed Deputy Patrick a pair of trauma sheers so we could cut Hart`s shirt off to see if he had a chest wound.

While Hart laid on the ground and we waited for medical personnel to arrive, Hart continued to spontaneously utter the words, "I really didn`t mean to hit the car, I didn`t mean to hit the car, .I didn`t try to ram your car, I tried to turn around."

After Hart`s shirt was removed, we found out that he did not have a chest wound so we stood by with him until medical personnel arrived. Rincon Valley Fire Department 7581 and AMR Medic 772 arrived on scene at approximately 2321 hours and started to tend to Hart. Once medical personnel decided to transport Hart to Memorial Hospital for treatment for his injuries, I was asked by Sergeant Cutting to ride in the ambulance with Hart. While in the ambulance, Paramedic J. Rude rendered aid to Hart.

After arriving at Memorial hospital, I went into the room where doctors rendered aid to Hart; Deputy Patrick and I stood back while letting our BWC`s collect video and audio. At one point, Hart looked over toward me as I was standing on the outskirts of the room and told me he was sorry.

At one point, all of Hart`s clothing and the tourniquet were collected in a paper bag by [redacted] who was the Critical Care Trauma Lead R.N.

Deputy Patrick and I followed medical personnel and Hart around the hospital as he was given a CAT scan and other procedures.

Deputy Valencia and his FTO Trainee replaced Deputy Patrick and I at approximately 0102 hours; they also took possession of Hart`s clothing and the tourniquet that was placed on him.

At approximately 0315 I was assigned to the crime scene log at the scene of the incident. I was relieved a short time later by Deputy Lyle.

NOTHING FURTHER

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 04:57:35	WITNESS STATEMENT	(SD1038) PETERSON, JOHN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1807) JONES, SEAN P

4020

Supplement Narrative

On 10/31/17 at about 2240 hours, I was dispatched to [redacted] Bailache Ave, Healdsburg, for a report of a 245 PC. Sheriff`s Dispatch advised that the Victim had been struck by a vehicle, described a white GMC truck, having Colorado license plates, with a Harley Davidson in the bed of the truck. The Victim knew the suspect as Shawn Hart.

I arrived at the location with Deputy Lyle (I activated my body worn camera. The following is a summary of events, for details, refer to the body camera.). Deputy Lyle contacted the Victim. I contacted [redacted] who was standing out in front of the residence. I asked [redacted] if he had witnessed the incident and he told me the following:

He saw the Victim contact Shawn Hart, who was parked on the wrong side of the roadway, facing westbound in the eastbound lane on Bailache Avenue. The Victim contacted Hart (who was sitting in truck) and advised him that [redacted] (I/O) did not want him at the residence (this address is where [redacted] resides). He heard the Victim and Hart were in a verbal argument. Hart was in his truck as the he and the Victim were in an argument. As the Victim was walking back to the residence after telling Hart he was not welcome there, Hart turned his truck around facing eastbound on Bailache Avenue. He heard Hart rev up the truck and Hart struck the Victim with the front passenger side of the truck.

I contacted [redacted] (I/O). [redacted] told me that he did not want Hart at his residence, due to Hart have a reputation of causing trouble. He did not see the incident between the Victim and Hart.

I had [redacted] complete a written report. His written statement was booked into evidence (item JP-1).

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 06:57:40	FOLLOW UP	(SD2522) PIEPER, ANDREW
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD623) GELHAUS, ERICK

4020

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	12	[redacted]		M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	43		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Narrative

On 10-31-2017 at approximately 2300 hours, I responded to the area of Gayle Drive and Whispering Creek Dr. in Santa Rosa where a vehicle pursuit had terminated. Upon arrival, I was tasked with contacting residents in the area and obtaining statements from them.

I contacted (CO) [redacted] at [redacted] Whispering Creed Drive [redacted] and he relayed the following in summary: At approximately 2300 hours on 10-31-2017, he was in his residence and he heard a sound of a `crash` which was followed by people yelling, "Get out of the car." [redacted] then heard what he described as, "1 small caliber gunshot and 6 large caliber gunshots."

I started a Major Incident Access log and remained at the scene as crime scene security until I was relieved by Deputy Seibold at approximately 0100 hours.

My BWC was activated during this event.

Nothing further

Incident/Investigation Report UNAPPROVED

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/05/2017 22:58:11	ROUTE TO	(SD272) SCHARBIUS, JOAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**

4020

Supplement Narrative

email to #1637 and #1745 re: flups at 0, 11-5-17, 272-js
DA WITH NL, 11-6-17, 272-JS
#1637 (11/1) , #1430(11/2), #827 (11/2), #2042 (11/4), #1299 (11/6), #2171 (11/6), #535 (11/6) & #2041 (11/7) supps to DA 11/7/17 1466 jl
#1745 11-1-17 FLUP, #1627 11-14-17 FLUP AND EV SHTS TO DA, EV 180 (2) TO PCI, 11-15-17, 272-JS
#1840 AND #1125 11-14-17 EVID TO DA, 11-22-17, 272-JS
email to #2369 re: chro at 0, 12-12-17, 272-js
#1408 2-20-18 flups (x3) to DA, 2-21-18, 272-js
Mailed rpt and all supplements to co of sonoma fleet operations 709 russel av santa rosa ca 95403 06/25/18

Incident/Investigation Report UNAPPROVED

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/05/2017 23:26:20	SCANNED NON ILEADS FORMS	(SD272) SCHARBIUS, JOAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**

4020

Supplement Narrative

MED REL, EV SHTS, BAIL APP, BKG DOCS, 11-5-17, 272-JS
ev shts, clets, 180 docs 11/16/17 msf2610
ev sht 11/16/17 msf2610
comp rev 11/21/17 msf2610
EV SHT. 11/22/17 EM-2604
Ev Sht 2616 ND 12/1/17
MAJOR INCIDENT LOG, 12-3-17, 272-JS
Ev Sht 12/9/17 2146KK
Ev Sht 12/30/17 2146KK
Clets 1/13/18 2146KK
Veh Rel 5/29/18 2600jk.
07/06/2018 PROP REL mb/#904

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
10/31/2017 23:57:02	FOLLOW UP	(SD1949) SEIBOLD, ERIC G
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD623) GELHAUS, ERICK

4020

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	4	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	29	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	5	[redacted]	W	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	53	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	6	[redacted]	W	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	23		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	7	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	49	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	8	[redacted]	W	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	59	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	9	[redacted]	W	M

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	41		([redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	10	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	39	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
[redacted] / [redacted]	[redacted]

Supplement Narrative

On 10-31-2017 at approximately 2300 hours, I responded to the area of Gayle Dr and Whispering Creek Dr. in Santa Rosa where a vehicle pursuit had terminated. Upon arrival, I was tasked with contacting residents in the area and obtaining statements from them.

I contacted (CO) [redacted] at [redacted] and she relayed the following in summary: [redacted] was inside her residence when she heard multiple cars drive fast past her house. Shortly after, she heard a voice shout "hey". [redacted] then heard what she believed to be a "gunshot" She immediately called 911 to report the incident.

I contacted (CO) [redacted] told me he was in his residence watching television when he saw the flash of blue lights. A short time later, [redacted] heard what he thought was "boards slapping"

[redacted] son, (CO) [redacted] was inside the residence when he heard a car drive quickly past. He then heard the sound of a "crash" which was followed by yelling. The voices he heard were saying something similar to "crawl out from under there" and "let us help".

[redacted] wife, (CO) [redacted] told me she was watching television when she saw blue lights outside. [redacted] then heard what she believed to be a gunshot followed by verbal commands she assumed was "Police". [redacted] thought she heard the phrase "let us help you"

I contacted (CO) [redacted] and he told me the following. [redacted] was listening to the World Series when he saw blue lights outside. Almost immediately after, [redacted] thought he heard a gunshot.

I contacted (CO) [redacted] and he told me the following. He heard a loud bang outside which was followed by voices. He was unable to provide detail regarding the voices because his doors were closed.

[redacted] Wife [redacted] who was with [redacted] at the time provided a nearly identical statement.

My BWC was activated during this event.

Nothing further

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 04:14:09	FOLLOW UP	(SD1745) SKERRETT, FLETCHER S
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1641) CUTTING, BRANDON A

4020

Supplement Narrative

During this investigation, I was wearing my BWC. This report is a summary of my portion of this incident.

On 10/31/17 at approximately 2239 hours, I responded to the area of [redacted] Bailhache Ave to assist locating a suspect. The suspect was located in the area of Vineyard Creek at Airport Blvd and a vehicle pursuit was initiated. I responded to the pursuit termination location to assist.

Sgt. B. Cutting assigned me sequester Deputy Blount. Deputy Blount and I waited near the scene while sequestering details and locations were determined. My BWC remained active during this time. Deputy Blount and I were instructed by Sgt. Cutting to deactivate our BWC`s upon leaving the scene. MY BWC was later downloaded at the Sheriff`s Main Office.

During the time I remained with Deputy Blount, I was mindful of the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Policies and Procedures required of a Sequestering Deputy. The initial investigative requirements were completed and I transported Deputy Blount to the Sheriff`s Office.

End of report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 03:36:45	FOLLOW UP	(SD2560) STEELE, JONATHAN
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD623) GELHAUS, ERICK

4020

Supplement Narrative

Supplemental Report
Deputy Jonathan Steele #2560
CR# 171031-032

On 10/31/2017, at approximately 0102 hours, FTO J. Valencia and I relieved Deputies Peters and Patrick from hospital guard at Memorial Hospital monitoring suspect, Shawn Hart. I sat in the emergency room as Memorial staff tended to Hart`s injuries. (Gunshot wounds)

I received the suspects clothing from Deputy Patrick and placed it in my patrol vehicle. Upon CSI Detective Parlatos arrival, at approximately 0230 hours I transferred the suspects clothing to his custody.

At approximately 0300 hours Deputy McCarthy and Jones relieved myself and Deputy Valencia from Hospital guard duties.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 00:31:48	FOLLOW UP	(SD2001) TURNEY, JERRY
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1456) RUSSELL, RYAN

4020

Supplement Narrative

This supplemental report contains details of my activities at the shooting scene, Vineyard Creek MHP, [redacted] Whispering Creek, Windsor.

SUPPLEMENTAL NARRATIVE
On 10-31-2017, at 2300 hours, I had just cleared Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital from hospital guard duty, when I heard over my unit radio of an incident in the Town of Windsor involving an assault with a deadly weapon and a stolen vehicle.

Deputies located the vehicle, but the driver was refusing to yield and pulled into the Vineyard Creek mobile home park on Whispering Creek. I then heard a Deputy broadcast "shots fired".

I had dispatch on channel 2 attach me to the call, and I arrived on scene at 2309 hours. Three were already many Deputies on scene.

I contacted Deputy Charlie Blount and asked him if my assistance was needed, and he told me that there were plenty of resources on scene and that I could clear.

I cleared the scene at 2317 hours.

My activities at the scene were recorded on my body camera, and downloaded into the storage system.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171031-032

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
11/01/2017 03:26:26	FOLLOW UP	(SD1628) VALENCIA, JUAN F
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD623) GELHAUS, ERICK

4020

Supplement Narrative

Supplemental Report

Deputy Juan Valencia #1628

CR# 171031-032

10/31/2017

****

On 10/31/2017, at approximately 0102 hours, Trainee Steele and I relieved Deputies Patrick and Peters from their duties at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital (1165 Montgomery Drive). We sat in the Emergency Room as medical personnel rendered care to (OF) Shawn Hart`s injuries (gunshot wounds).

Prior to entering the room, I activated my department issued body worn camera (BWC). The video was later downloaded pursuant to department policy.

Deputies Jones and McCarthy relieved us of our duty at 0300 hours.

SONOMA COUNTY AUTO THEFT TASK FORCE HOTSHEET

October 30, 2017

Make	Model	Style	Year	Color	Plate	State	VIN	Dept	Sort by #
Dodge	Nitro	SUV, broken rear windshield wiper	2008	Blue	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Ford	Explorer	SUV	2002	Silver	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Ford	F-150	PK	2004	White	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CloPD	[redacted]
Ford	Fiesta	4dr	2011	Green	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	RPDPS	[redacted]
Ford	**Ranger**	**PK, KEYS, tool box in bed**	**2007**	**Silver**	[redacted]	**CA**	[redacted]	**SRPD**	[redacted]
Ford	Ranger	Wht stripes side, diamond plated toolbox	1991	Maroon	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CHP	[redacted]
Ford	Taurus	4dr, missing for over a month	1995	Purple	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	RPDPS	[redacted]
GMC	Sierra	Sus Shawn Hart, loaded gun in vehicle	2008	White	[redacted]	AZ	[redacted]	CHP	[redacted]
GMC	Sierra	Embezz, [redacted]	2016	White	[redacted]	AZ	[redacted]	CotPD	[redacted]
Honda	Accord	4dr	1992	White	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CHP	[redacted]
Honda	Accord	4dr	1997	Green	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	RPDPS	[redacted]
Honda	Civic	2dr	1994	Red	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Honda	Civic	4dr, blk line painted on hood, #1 on roof	1995	White	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Honda	Civic	2dr, purple plate frames, wht hand sticker	1997	Green	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	RPDPS	[redacted]
Honda	**Civic**	**2dr**	**1998**	**White**	[redacted]	**CA**	[redacted]	**RPDPS**	[redacted]
Honda	Civic	4dr	1997	White	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Honda	Civic	4dr	2012	Maroon	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Honda	CR-V	SUV	2008	Black	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	RPDPS	[redacted]
Hyundai	Genesis	2dr	2016	White	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Mazda	B23	Pick up, "FREE TIBET" sticker on l/s bumper	1997	Beige	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CHP	[redacted]
Mazda	Mazda 5	4dr, station wagon	2010	Gray	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Mazda	Mazda 6	KEYS, 4dr, tinted windows, dents on front	2004	Silver	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Nissan	Pathfinder	SUV	1991	Black	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	WPD	[redacted]
Nissan	Pulsar	2dr, stolen 5/29/17	1987	Black	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	PPD	[redacted]
Nissan	Titan	PK, king cab, blk rims, tinted windows	2007	Black	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CotPD	[redacted]
Toyota	Prius	4dr, Ukiah PD seen in Santa Rosa	2015	White	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	UPD	[redacted]
Toyota	Rav4	KEYS, SUV	2016	Silver	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Toyota	Tacoma	PK	2002	Green	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CHP	[redacted]
Toyota	TK	PK	1991	Black	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CotPD	[redacted]

Bold Denotes Most Recent Thefts Verify all wants before enforcement (707)565-1371

VICTIM CONFIDENTIALITY ADVISEMENT
MEDICAL/DENTAL RECORDS RELEASE

CASE NUMBER

171031 - 032

ADVISEMENT TO VICTIMS OF PENAL CODE SECTIONS 220, 261, 261.5, 262, 264, 264.1, 265, 266, 266A, 266B, 266C, 266E, 266F, 266J, 267, 269, 273A, 273D, 273.5, 285, 286, 288, 288A, 288.2, 288.3, 288.5, 288.7, 289, 422.6, 422.7, 422.75, 646.9 AND 647.6

PENAL CODE SECTION 293 REQUIRES THAT ANY VICTIM OF THE ABOVE LISTED OFFENSES MUST BE NOTIFIED OF THE FOLLOWING: "*YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS WILL BECOME A MATTER OF PUBLIC RECORD AND SUBJECT TO RELEASE PURSUANT TO SECTION 6254 OF THE GOVERNMENT CODE UNLESS YOU AT THIS TIME REQUEST THAT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS NOT BECOME A MATTER OF PUBLIC RECORD.*"

[redacted]

[redacted]

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **LYLE, JEREMY**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **JL01**					
Evidence	CD - PHOTO Scene/Victim	Staples			285793
Item #: **JL02**					
Evidence	STATEMENT Victim Written Statement [redacted]				285794

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
DETAILED EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **JAX, NICHOLAS**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number
Item #: **NJ-1**	CD - PHOTO			

285773

Evidence

Description: photos taken of O.I.S. scene

Details | Date Collected: 10/31/2017

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **PETERSON, JOHN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number
Item #: **JP-1**				
Evidence	STATEMENT WRITTEN STATEMENT FROM WITNESS			

285776

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **SNYDE, THOMAS**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **TS01**					285801
Evidence	DISPATCH MEDIA - CD ALL RADIO AND PHONES				
Item #: **TS02**					285802
Evidence	DISPATCH MEDIA - CAD LOG 1 CAD LOG				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **BARAZ, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **1-1430**					285823
Evidence	DVD - PHOTOS Scene photos	DVD-R			
Item #: **TDN**					285827
Evidence	DVD - VIDEO SCENE WALK-THRU				

SONOMA COUNTY COURTS

APPLICATION FOR CHANGE IN BAIL AMOUNT

APPLICATION AND ORDER RE: BAIL PER CALIFORNIA CONSTITUTION ARTICLE 1. §12.
AND/OR SECTION 1269c OF THE CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE

RESTEE: HART, SHAWN AGENCY NO: 171031-032

ENCY: SONOMA CO S.O CHARGES: 245(A)(1)PC, 10851 PC, 496(D)PC

CLARATION SUPPORTING BAIL INCREASE/REDUCTION: THE (S) USED A STOLEN VEHICLE TO COMMIT AN ASSAULT W/ A DEADLY WEAPON. THE (S) USED THE VEHICLE TO STRIKE PUPORSELY A VICTIM PEDESTRIAN. THE (S) & STOLEN VEHICLE WERE LATER INVOLVED IN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING, PRIOR TO THE (S) ARREST.

ECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

SIGNATURE OF DECLARANT	N. BAILEY NAME	11/1/17 DATE

TAL BAIL AT TIME OF BOOKING PURSUANT TO SONOMA COUNTY COURTS UNIFORM BAIL HEDULE AND CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE SECTION 1269(b) FOR THE ABOVE DESCRIBED ARGE(S) IS $_____.

ORDER

OD CAUSE APPEARING THEREFORE, and based upon the declaration submitted in support of this lication and order, it is hereby ordered that bail be fixed in the following amount:

250,000

ORDER OF: HON. KENNETH GNOSS
Judge/Commissioner of the Sonoma County Courts
☒ Authorized by Telephone 0734
DATE 11/1/17

TRIBUTION: White/Jail - Yellow/ to Court with booking sheet - ~~Gold~~/Crime Report pink

171031-032

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF SONOMA
AFFIDAVIT RE PROBABLE CAUSE

The affiant, A Peace Officer for the State of California, Agency SONOMA CO S.O,
states that on (date) 10/31/17, (name) HART, SHAUN,
(arrest time) 1200, (booking time) 1310, (agency no) 171031-032,
was booked at the Sonoma County Jail on the following charges:

FELONY CHARGES(S)	MISDEMEANOR CHARGES(S)	BAIL AMOUNT
1085(A) VC		
496(D) PC		
245(A)(1) PC X2		

What circumstances led you to believe that the defendant had committed the above offense(s)? (If you relied on third party information, describe circumstances).

THE (S) INTENTIONALLY STRUCK A PEDESTRIAN W/ A FULL SIZED PICK UP. THE VEHICLE USED BY THE (S) WAS A STOLEN VEHICLE AND IN THE NCIC SYSTEM. THE (S) USED HIS VEHICLE TO RAM DEP. BLOUNT'S TCSO PATROL VEHICLE REPEATEDLY.

I declare, under penalty of perjury, the foregoing is true and correct.

Signature of Affiant	Printed Name of Affiant	Date
	N. BAILEY #1099	11/1/17

****

The People of the State of California,

Plantiff

VS

_____ It appearing to the Court from the information submitted:

Defendant

{ } There *IS* sufficient probable cause to detain the defendant:

{ } There *IS NOT* sufficient probable cause to detain the defendant. It is hereby ordered that the defendant be released:

{ } Exigent circumstances exist. It is ordered that the defendant be held _____ additional hours: for a felony, to wit: violation(s) of _____ _____ _____

Date	Time	Judge of the Superior Court of Sonoma County

Pursuant to a telephonic conversation with a representative of the Probation Dept., Judge _____ made the above Order upon considering an Affidavit of Probable Cause filed by the arresting Officer.

Date & Time of Telephonic Review	Probation Officer

SONOMA COUNTY DETENTION PRE-BOOKING FORM

DETENTION USE ONLY

PRECLASS	HOLDING	D#
		121171

LEGAL NAME	LAST	FIRST	MIDDLE	CII	FBI
	HART,	SHAWN	LOY		

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: UNKNOWN (SEBASTOPOL) — TELEPHONE:

SEX	RACE	[redacted]	AGE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	PLACE OF BIRTH
M	W		46	6-01	235	BRO	HZL	Petaluma, CA

[redacted] — SOC.SEC.#: [redacted] — EMPLOYER: SELF — OCCUPATION: R+D

ALIAS/MONIKERS: N/A

EMERGENCY CONTACT NAME	RELATIONSHIP/ADDRESS	TELEPHONE NUMBER
NONE	N/A	N/A

FIRST COLUMN IN EACH CATEGORY IS MANDATORY. SELECT ONLY ONE ITEM PER COLUMN

1st HAIR LENGTH	2nd	1st HAIR TYPE	2nd	1st HAIR STYLE	2nd
2 ○ Collar	1 ○ Bald	1 ○ Coarse	3 ○ Thick	3 ○ Bushy	1 ○ Afro/Nat
3 ○ Long	7 ○ Partly Bald	2 ○ Fine	4 ○ Thinning	7 ○ Straight	2 ○ Braided
4 ○ Shoulder	8 ○ Shaved	5 ○ Wiry	7 ● Thin	8 ○ Wavy	4 ○ Greasy
5 ● Short		6 ● Normal		11 ○ Curly	5 ○ Military
6 ○ None		8 ○ None		12 ○ None	6 ○ Ponytail
5		6	7	7	9 ○ Corn Rows
					10 ○ Wig

1st FACIAL HAIR	2nd	1st COMPLEXION	2nd
1 ○ Clean Shaven	2 ○ Full Beard w/o Mustache	2 ○ Light/Pale	1 ○ Acne/Pocked
7 ○ None/Fuzz	3 ○ Full Beard w/ Mustache	3 ● Medium	5 ○ Freckled
9 ● Unshaven (Stubble)	4 ○ Goatee w/o Mustache	4 ○ Dark	
10 ○ Facial Hair	45 ○ Goatee/Lower Lip	6 ○ Ruddy	
11 ○ Female	46 ○ Goatee/Mustache	3	
9	48 ○ Goatee/Sideburns		
	5 ○ Lower Lip w/o Mustache		
	56 ○ Lower Lip /Mustache		
	58 ○ Lower Lip/Sideburns		
	6 ○ Mustache		
	68 ○ Mustache/Sideburns		
	8 ○ Sideburns		

SCARS, MARKS, TATOOS, TEETH, AMPUTATIONS: N/A

ARRESTING AGENCY	CASE# / LOCAL#	ARREST DATE/TIME	LOCATION
SCSO	171031-032	11/4/17 @ 1300	MEMORIAL HOSP.

ARRESTING OFFICER	ID NUMBER	TRANSPORTING OFFICER(S)	ID NUMBER
N. BAILEY	1299	G. MINAGLIA	2406

ARRIVAL AT JAIL DATE	TIME	VEHICLE LOCATION
11/4/17	@ 1310	NONE

VEHICLE INFORMATION — YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / COLOR / LICENSE# / STATE (if not CA): N/A

LOCAL CHARGES: WARRANT	ON VIEW	CODE SECTION	F/M/I/C	CRIME TITLE/WARRANT NUMBER	BAIL
☐	☒	245 (A)(1) PC x2	F	ASSAULT W/ DEADLY WEAPON	
☐	☒	10851(A) VC	F	ASS. STOLEN VEH.	
☐	☒	496 (D) PC	F	ASS. STOLEN PROP.	
☒	☐	166(C)(1)	M	SCR-179355	50,000

HOLDS/OUT OF COUNTY WARRANTS (List County, Warrant#, Charge and Bail)

OBSERVATIONS OF BEHAVIOR WHILE IN CUSTODY: ESCAPE RISK ☐ YES ☐ NO — VIOLENT/ASSAULTIVE ☒ YES ☐ NO — SUICIDAL ☐ YES ☐ NO — SPECIAL CUSTODY ☐ YES ☐ NO — BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL IF KNOWN:

EXPLAIN ALL YES RESPONSES WITH SPECIFIC DETAIL FOR PURPOSES OF BAIL AND HOUSING:

VICTIMS TO BE NOTIFIED UPON RELEASE: RUSSELL, JIM TELEPHONE NUMBER: 707.340.3514

MEDICAL STATEMENT: HOSPITAL CLEARANCE IS REQUIRED PRIOR TO THE CUSTODY OF any individual who is or has been unconscious or is unable to walk under his/her own power, having or recently had convulsions, significant external bleeding, obvious fractures, signs of head Injuries, serious injury or illness, symptoms of possible internal bleeding or with abdominal bleeding, complaints of pain or trauma, displaying signs of drug/alcohol withdrawal, or pregnant women with any illness or injury or in labor.

DESCRIBE INJURY/ILLNESS: HOSPITAL CLEARANCE: YES ☒ N/A ☐

REASONS FOR NON-RELEASE OF MISDEMEANANT ☐ CHECK APPROPRIATE BOXES AS IT APPLIES. ONE OR MORE REASONS MUST BE NOTED.

1 ☐ **INTOXICATION** THE ARRESTEE COULD BE A DANGER TO SELF OR OTHERS.
2 ☐ **MEDICAL AID** SUCH AID IS NEEDED BY SUSPECT OR HE IS UNABLE TO CARE FOR HIS OWN SAFETY.
3 ☐ **ARRESTED FOR ONE OR MORE OFFENSES** WHERE SUCH OFFENSES ARE LISTED IN SECTION 40302 CVC.
4 ☐ **OUTSTANDING WARRANTS** ONE OR MORE WARRANTS OF ARREST ARE OUTSTANDING FOR A PERSON.
5 ☐ **SATISFACTORY IDENTIFICATION** SUCH IDENTIFICATION COULD NOT BE ESTABLISHED WITHIN REASON.
6 ☐ **RELEASE WOULD JEOPARDIZE PROSECUTION** JEOPARDIZED, WOULD BE THIS OFFENSE OR ANY OTHER.
7 ☐ **REASONABLE LIKELIHOOD THE OFFENSE WOULD CONTINUE** THE OFFENSE WOULD CONTINUE OR THE SAFETY OF PERSONS OR PROPERTY BE IMMEDIATELY ENDANGERED BY THE SUSPECT'S RELEASE.
8 ☐ **ARRESTEE DEMANDS TO SEE MAGISTRATE** CUSTODY MUST RESULT WHERE SUSPECT REFUSES TO SIGN A PROMISE TO APPEAR OR DEMANDS TO SEE A MAGISTRATE.
9 ☐ **ANY OTHER REASON** IN THE EVENT 1-8 HAS NO APPLICATION, OR ADDITIONAL GROUNDS EXIST, THEY MUST BE LISTED BELOW.

TOTAL CASH: $ 0 OFFICER'S SIGNATURE: N. BAILEY

SONOMA COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES

INMATE PERSONAL PROPERTY RECEIPT

RECIBO DE PROPIEDAD PERSONAL DE PRESO

NOTE: 5 COPIES PRESS HARD

BOOKING BOX #: _____

Arrestee/Inmate Name *(Nombre)*: HART (Last *(Segundo Apellido)*) SHAWN (First *(Primer Nombre)*) LEE (Middle *(Primer Apellido)*)

Date *(Fecha)*: 11/11/13 Booking *(Ficha)* #: _____ D#: _____

BULK PROPERTY *(PROPIEDAD)* (Check All That Apply)											
Wallet *Cartera*		Hat *Sombrero*		Comb/Brush *Peine/ Cepillo*		Glasses *Lentes*		Toiletries/ Cosmetics *Articulos de Afeitar*		Back Pack *Mochila*	
Belt *Cinturon*		Papers *Papeles*		Tobacco *Tabaco*		Purse *Bolso*		Address Book *Libro de Direcciones*		Shoelace *Cordón*	
Miscellaneous *(Diversos/as)* :											

VALUABLES/*VALIOSOS/AS*	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION/*DESCRIPCION* (Include *{Incluya}* Color)
Watch *(Reloj)*		
Ring *(Anillo)*		
Neckchain *(Collar)*		
Bracelet *(Pulsera)*		
Earrings *(Aretes)*		
Lighter/Matches *(Encendedor/Cerellios)*		
Knife *(Cuchillo)*		
Keys *(Llaves)*		

# Credit Cards *Tarjetas de Credito*		CA Driver's Lic *Licencia Conducir*		CA DMV ID		Admin Per Se		ATM Card *Tarjeta ATM*		Alien Reg. Card *Tarjeta de Migracion*		Food Stamps $	
Health Card *Tarjeta de Salud*		Checks *Cheques* # thru #		Cell Phone *Cellular*		Pager		Nail Clippers *Cortaunas*		AMOUNT OF *(Cantidad)* CASH			
Phone Card *Tarjeta de Telefono*		Tools *Herramienta*		Scissors *Tijeras*		EPO		Soc Sec Card *Tarjeta Seg Soc*					

Other *(Otro)*: _____

Medications *(Medicacion)*: _____

Arresting Officer *(Oficial Que Arresto)*: N. BAILEY Booking Clerk *(Taquillero)*: JR

Inmate *(Preso)*: _____

DD 624A (Rev. 3/07) White – D-File Green – Management Card Yellow – Property Bag Pink –Inmate Goldenrod – Arresting Officer

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **DMF4**					285954
Evidence	DVD - PHOTOS				
	PHOTOS OF DEPUTIES/EVIDENCE				
Item #: **DMF5**					285955
Evidence	DVD - PHOTOS				
	PHOTOS OF CHEVY TRUCK/EVIDENCE				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number
Item #: **DMF6**				
Evidence	DNA SWAB BUCCAL SWAB FROM SHAWN HART			

286016

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **PARLATO, MATTHEW**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **MAP1**					286035
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS	LUCKY			
	BLUE JEANS SIZE 34 W BY 32 L AND BLACK BELT				
Item #: **MAP1(A)**					286036
Evidence	CURRENCY - NO DEPOSIT				
	$2.36 IN CHANGE FROM RIGHT FRONT PANTS POCKET				
Item #: **MAP2**					286037
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS				
	MATERIAL SUSPECTED TO BE UNDERWEAR				
Item #: **MAP3**					286038
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS	MERRELL			
	SIZE 12 WITH WHITE SOCKS				
Item #: **MAP4**					286039
Evidence	OTHER	SOF TACTICAL			
	TOURNIQUET				
Item #: **MAP5**					286040
Evidence	CD - PHOTO				
	PHOTOS OF CLOTHING				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **1-1125**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION 9MM CASING	FC LUGER			285860
Item #: **10-1125**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION CASING	HORNADY S&W			285869
Item #: **11-1125**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION CASING	HORNADY S&W			285870
Item #: **12-1125**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION EXPENDED BULLET				285871
Item #: **13-1125**					
Evidence	WEAPON - NON-FIREARM BUTCHER KNIFE WITH 6 1/2 INCH BLADE & WOOD HANDLE	WHITE DOG			285872
Item #: **14-1125**					
Evidence	WEAPON - NON-FIREARM 10-INCH KITCHEN KNIFE WITH BROKEN WOOD HANDLE				285873
Item #: **3-1125**					
Evidence	WEAPON - NON-FIREARM FOLDING KNIFE WITH 4 INCH BLADE	SMITH AND WESSON	EXTREME OPS		285862
Item #: **4-1125**					
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS	TOMMY BAHAMA			285863
Item #: **5-1125**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION EXPENDED BULLET				285864
Item #: **6-1125**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION BULLET FRAGMENT				285865
Item #: **7-1125**					
Evidence	AMMUNITION BULLET FRAGMENT				285866
Item #: **15-1125**					
Evidence	DNA SWAB TOUCH DNA SWAB OF FRONT PASS SIDE 1/4 PANEL OF CHEVY TK				285874

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

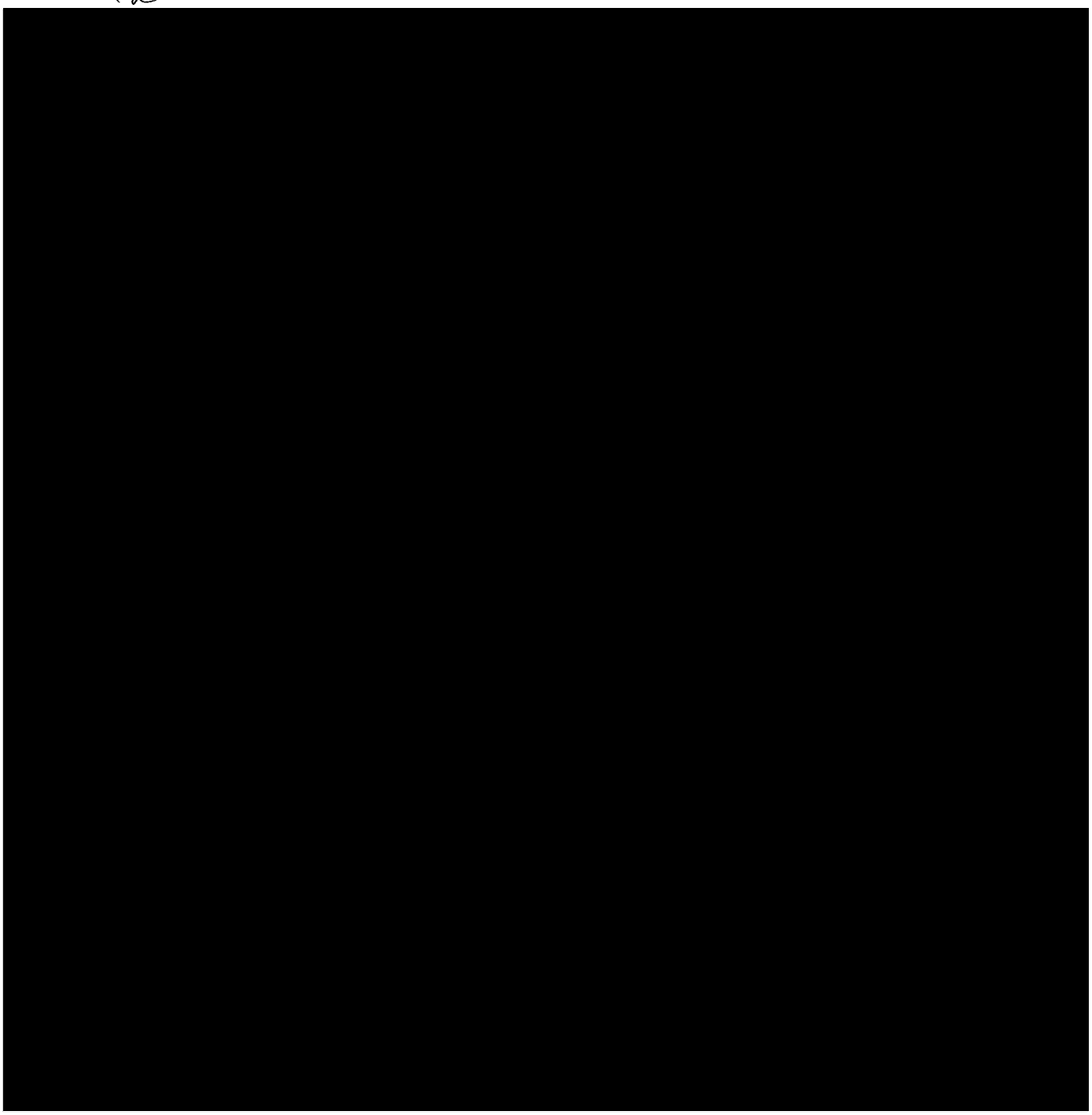
Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **16-1125**					 285875
Evidence	DNA SWAB				
	TOUCH DNA SWAB OF FRONT PASS SIDE HOOD OF CHEVY TK				
Item #: **17-1125**					 285876
Evidence	KEYS				
	KEYS TO CHEVY TRUCK				
Item #: **DMF1**					 285855
Evidence	FIREARMS	GLOCK	35	[redacted]	
	WITH ONE MAG CONTAINING 12 .40 HORNADY ROUNDS				
Item #: **DMF1(a)**					 285856
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	THREE GLOCK MAGAZINES CONTAINING 14/14/13 ROUNDS OF .40 CAL AMMO				
Item #: **DMF2**					 285857
Evidence	FIREARMS	GLOCK	27	[redacted]	
	WITH ONE MAGAZINE CONT. 9 .40 CAL HORNADY ROUNDS				
Item #: **DMF3**					 285858
Evidence	FIREARMS	GLOCK	17	[redacted]	
	WITH ONE MAGAZINE CONT. 17 RDS 9MM FC LUGER AMMO				
Item #: **DMF3(b)**					 285859
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	THREE MAGAZINES CONTAINING 17 RDS EACH OF 9MM FC LUGER AMMO				
Item #: **8-1125**					 285867
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	BULLET FRAGMENT				
Item #: **9-1125**					 285868
Evidence	AMMUNITION	HORNADY S&W			
	CASING				
Item #: **DMF3(a)**					 285980
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	Ammo from item DMF3 17rds				
Item #: **DMF2(a)**					 285981
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	Ammo from item DMF2-9rds				
Item #: **DMF1(b)**					 285982
Evidence	AMMUNITION				
	Ammo from item DMF1 -12rds				

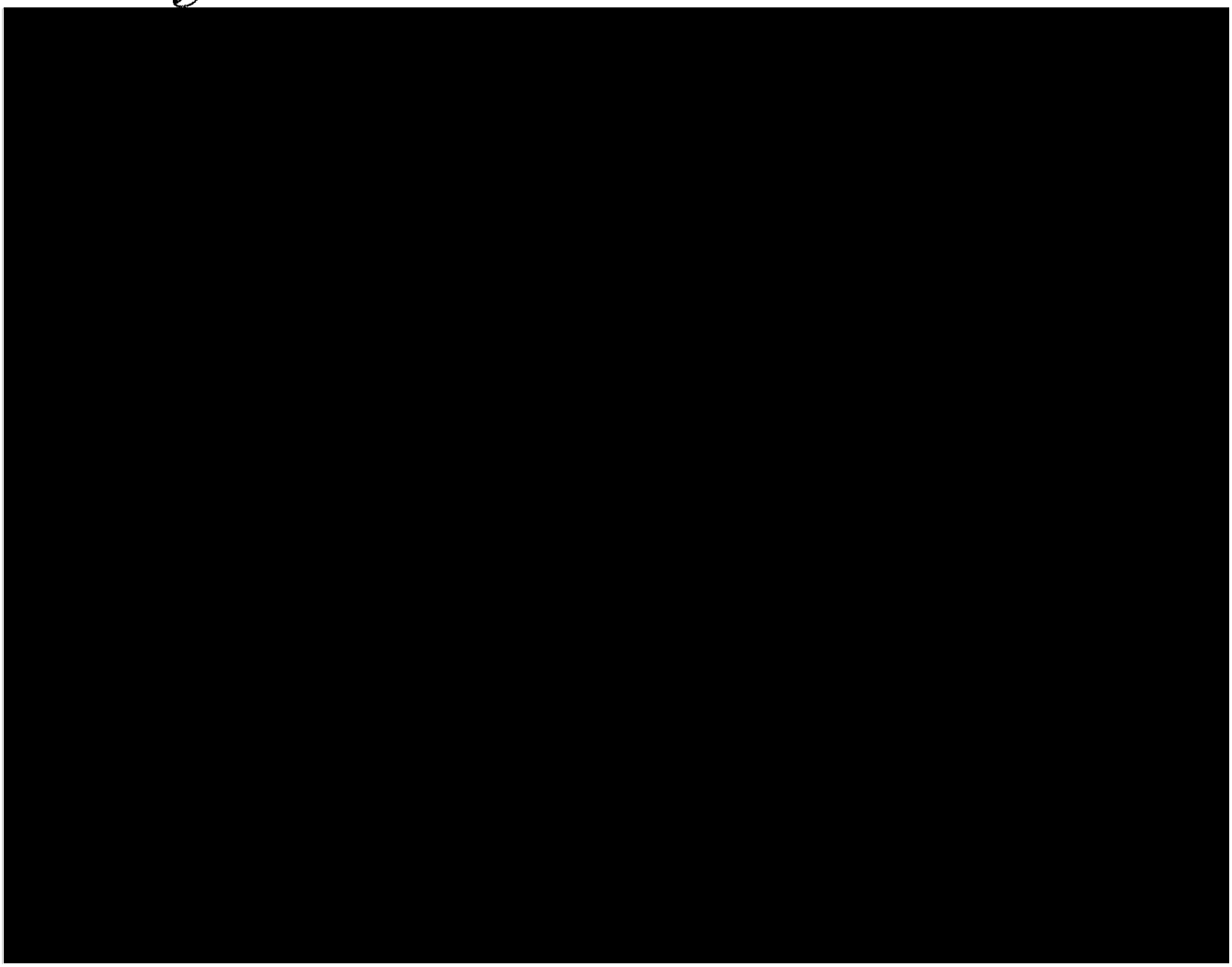
2ND CHECK (UFF)

171031-032

[redacted]



2nd check



2ND ATTEMPT



STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 7-15) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT	LOCATION CODE	DATE / TIME OF REPORT	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY	FILE NO.
SONOMA COUNTY S.O.		11-01-17 1010	☐	171031-032

LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM	ODOMETER READING	VIN CLEAR IN SVS?	LIC. CLEAR IN SVS?	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED	LOG NO.
[redacted] WHISPERING CREEK	UNK	☒ YES ☐ NO	☒ YES ☐ NO	11/01/17 0930	

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	☐ ONE ☒ TWO	MONTH / YEAR	STATE
2013	FORD	EXPLORER	4 DR	WHT	[redacted]		E	CA

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO.	ENGINE NO.	VALUATION BY	
[redacted]		☒ OFFICER ☐ OWNER	☐ 0-500 ☐ 501-4000 ☒ 4001+ ☐ $

REGISTERED OWNER	☐ SAME AS R/O	LEGAL OWNER
COUNTY OF SONOMA		

☐ **STORED** ☐ **IMPOUNDED** ☐ **RELEASED** ☐ **RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONEN**

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN *(NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)*	STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON
ALL CITY TOW 1401 GROVE ST. CLOVERDALE 433-1700	22655.5 V.C

REASON FOR STOP	AIRBAG?	DRIVEABLE?	VIN SWITCHED?
	☒ YES ☐ NO ☐ 1 ☐ 2	☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ JUNK ☐ UNK	☐ YES ☒ NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED	X		SEAT (FRONT)			REGISTRATION			CAMPER			LEFT FRONT	
BURNED HULK per 431(c) CVC			SEAT (REAR)			ALT. / GENERATOR			VESSEL AS LOAD			RIGHT FRONT	GOOD
VANDALIZED			RADIO			BATTERY			FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP			TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL			OTHER			RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP			TAPES			TRANSMISSION						SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP			OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC						HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) CVC			IGNITION KEY			MANUAL						SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: ☐ R/O OR AGENT ☐ AGENCY HOLD ☐ 22850.3 CVC	GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE *(SIGNATURE)*	DATE / TIME
	[redacted]	11-1-17

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE	I.D. NO.	DATE	CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE	SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

☐ **STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT** ☐ **EMBEZZLED VEHICLE** ☐ **PLATE(S) REPORT**

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	**DATE / TIME**	**ADDRESS OF R/P**	**TELEPHONE OF R/P**
			( )

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.	SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

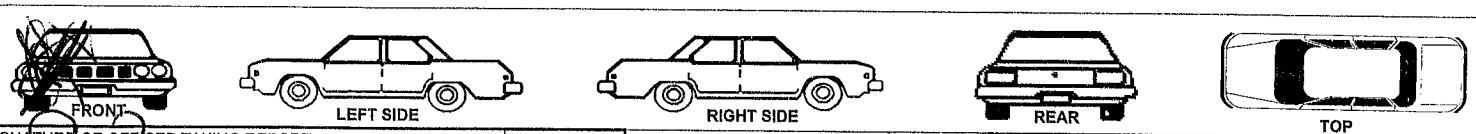
REMARKS

[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]

DRIVER'S NAME	ARRESTED / SECTION?	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE?	VALUE $
	☐ YES ☐ NO		☐ YES ☐ NO	☐ BILL OF LANDING ATTACHE

DAMAGE TO R/F BODY PERSONAL GEAR INSIDE
BULLET HOLES IN WINDSHIELD

A805



SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT	I.D. NO.	SUPERVISOR	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC?	DATE NOTIFIED
S BORRMAN	7404		☐ YES ☐ NO	

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 7-15) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT	LOCATION CODE	DATE / TIME OF REPORT	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY	FILE NO.
SONOMA CO. SHERIFF		11-1-17	☐	171031-032

LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM	ODOMETER READING	VIN CLEAR IN SVS?	LIC. CLEAR IN SVS?	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED	LOG NO.
[redacted] WHISPERING CREEK	UNK	☐ YES ☒ NO	☐ YES ☒ NO	11-1-17 @ 0930	

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	☐ ONE ☐ TWO	MONTH / YEAR	STATE
2008	GMC	2500	P/U TRUCK	WHITE	[redacted]		8/2017	CA

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO.	ENGINE NO.	VALUATION BY	
[redacted]		☒ OFFICER ☐ OWNER	☐ 0-500 ☐ 501-4000 ☒ 4001+ ☐ $

REGISTERED OWNER
[redacted]
PENNGROVE, CA 94951

☒ SAME AS R/O

LEGAL OWNER

☐ STORED ☐ IMPOUNDED ☐ RELEASED ☒ RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONEN

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN *(NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)*
CLOVERDALE TOWING

STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON
22655.5 VC

REASON FOR STOP
VEH PURSUIT 10851 VC 245 PC

AIRBAG? ☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ 1 ☐ 2

DRIVEABLE? ☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ JUNK ☐ UNK

VIN SWITCHED? ☐ YES ☒ NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED	X		SEAT (FRONT)	X		REGISTRATION	X		CAMPER		X	LEFT FRONT	FAIR
BURNED HULK per 431(c) CVC		X	SEAT (REAR)	X		ALT. / GENERATOR	X		VESSEL AS LOAD		X	RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED		X	RADIO			BATTERY	X		FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP		X	TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL	X		OTHER		X	RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP		X	TAPES			TRANSMISSION	X					SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP		X	OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC	X					HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) CVC		X	IGNITION KEY			MANUAL		X				SPECIAL WHEELS	N/A

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: ☐ R/O OR AGENT ☒ AGENCY HOLD ☐ 22850.3 CVC

G[redacted] *IGNATURE)* DATE / TIME 11/1/17 10:2

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE | I.D. NO. | DATE

CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE

SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

☐ STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT ☐ EMBEZZLED VEHICLE ☐ PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	**DATE / TIME**	**ADDRESS OF R/P**	**TELEPHONE OF R/P**
			( )

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

REMARKS

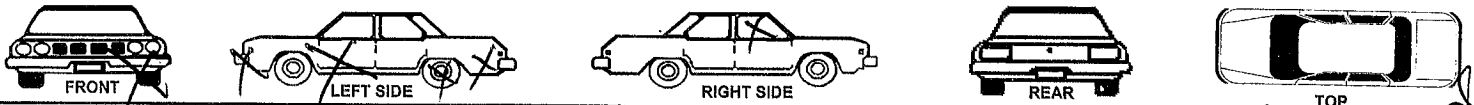
[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]

DRIVER'S NAME	ARRESTED / SECTION?	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE?	VALUE $
SHAWN HART	☒ YES ☐ NO 10851 VC		☐ YES ☐ NO	☐ BILL OF LANDING ATTACHE

245 PC
WARRANT

*HARLEY DAVISON MOTORCYC IN P/U BED CA# 16Z345

MISC DENTS/SCRATCHES BODY DAMAGE
360° AROUND VEHICLE
TRUCK WAS COLD PLATED W/ AZ PLATE



SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT	I.D. NO.	SUPERVISOR	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC?	DATE NOTIFIED
[signature]	827		☒ YES ☐ NO	11/15

171031-03

[redacted]

NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE (22852 CVC)

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT	LOCATION CODE	DATE / TIME OF REPORT	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY	FILE NO.
SONOMA CO. SHERIFF		11-1-17	☐	171031-032

LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM	ODOMETER READING	VIN CLEAR IN SVS?	LIC. CLEAR IN SVS?	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED	LOG NO.
[redacted] WHISPERING CREEK	UNK	☐ YES ☒ NO	☐ YES ☒ NO	11-1-17 0930	

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	☐ ONE ☐ TWO	MONTH / YEAR	STATE
2008	GMC	2500	P/U TRUCK	WHITE	[redacted]		8/2017	CA

[redacted]	ENGINE NO.	VALUATION BY ☒ OFFICER ☐ OWNER
		☐ 0-500 ☐ 501-4000 ☒ 4001+ ☐ $

REGISTERED OWNER

[redacted]

PENNGROVE, CA 94951

☒ SAME AS R/O

LEGAL OWNER

☐ STORED ☐ IMPOUNDED ☐ RELEASED ☒ RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN *(NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)*

CLOVERDALE TOWING

STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON: 22655.5 VC

REASON FOR STOP: VEH PURSUIT 10851 VC 245 PC

AIRBAG? ☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ 1 ☐ 2

DRIVEABLE? ☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ JUNK ☐ UNK

VIN SWITCHED? ☐ YES ☒ NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED	X		SEAT (FRONT)	X		REGISTRATION	X		CAMPER			LEFT FRONT	
BURNED HULK per 431(c) CVC		X	SEAT (REAR)	X		ALT. / GENERATOR	X		VESSEL AS LOAD		X	RIGHT FRONT	FAIR
VANDALIZED		X	RADIO			BATTERY	X		FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP		X	TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL	X		OTHER			RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP		X	TAPES			TRANSMISSION	X					SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP		X	OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC	X					HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) CVC		X	IGNITION KEY			MANUAL		X				SPECIAL WHEELS	N/A

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: ☐ R/O OR AGENT ☒ AGENCY HOLD ☐ 22850.3 CVC

GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE *(SIGNATURE)*: [redacted]

DATE / TIME: 11/1 1R

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE | I.D. NO. | DATE

CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE. (10.26)

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE

SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

SEE REVERSE FOR INFORMATION

NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE (22852 CVC)

CHP 180S (Rev. 6-15)

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

A. ATTENTION VEHICLE OWNER

The vehicle identified on the reverse side, registered/owned in your name, was stored pursuant to the provisions of the California Vehicle Code (CVC) by the agency shown below.

Under the provisions of Section 22852 CVC, you have the right to a hearing to determine the validity of this storage. If you choose to contest the validity of this storage, you shall request the hearing in person, writing, or by telephone at the office identified as the Storing Agency on this form.

Your request for a hearing shall be received at the Storing Agency's office within ten (10) days from the date of this notice. If you request a hearing, it will be conducted within 48 hours of the request, excluding weekends and holidays. The vehicle storage hearing is an informal process to determine whether or not a vehicle was lawfully stored.

If the hearing determines the storage to be unlawful, the storing agency will be responsible for the towing and storage charges. Your failure to request or attend a scheduled hearing shall satisfy the Post-Storage Validity requirements of Section 22852 CVC. If you have any questions, or if this vehicle is no longer owned by you, please contact the Storing Agency shown below.

B. CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that notices with postage prepaid were deposited in the United States Mail, and these notices, of which this is a copy, were addressed to the person named herein.

NAME / TITLE: D Schulick, SLP

LOCATION: Santa Rosa CA

DATE DEPOSITED: 11-15-17

C. NOTICE TO DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

☐ Owner cannot be identified ☐ Owner cannot be notified

We have been unable to give notice to the owner of record as required by the Notice of Stored Vehicle (22852 CVC) and the vehicle, after 120 hours of storage, has not been returned. Send to Department of Justice, Stolen Vehicle Unit, P.O. Box 903387, Sacramento, CA 94203-3870.

AVISO DE VEHÍCULOS ALMACENADOS (22852 CVC)

CHP 180S (Rev. 4-13)

NOTA: CHP 180 ESTA PROVEYIDO A TODOS LOS OFICIALES POR LA PATRULLA DE CAMINOS DE CALIFORNIA

A. PROPIETARIO DEL VEHÍCULOS ATENCIÓN

El vehículo identificado en el reverso, propiedad/registrado a su nombre, se almacenó en virtud de las disposiciones del código de vehículos de California (CVC) por la agencia que se muestra a conituación.

Bajo las disposiciones de la sección 22852 CVC, usted tiene el derecho a una audiencia para determinar la validez de este almacenamiento. Si usted decide impugnar la validez de este almacenamiento, deberá solicitar la audiencia en persona, escribir, o por teléfono en la oficina, identificada como la Agencia de almacenamiento en este formulario.

Su petición para una audiencia será recibido en la oficina de la Agencia de almacenamiento dentro de diez 10 días desde la fecha de este aviso. Si usted solicita una audiencia, se realizará dentro de 48 horas de la solicitud, excluyendo los fines de semana y días feriados. La audiencia de almacenamiento del vehículo es un proceso informal para determinar si o no un vehículo legalmente fue almacenado.

Si la audiencia determina el almacenamiento a ser ilegal, la Agencia almacenamiento será responsable de los cargos de remolque y almacenaje. La imposibilidad de solicitar o asistir a una audiencia programada deberá cumplir los requisitos de la Post-Storage de sección 22852 CVC. Si usted tiene alguna pregunta, o si este vehículo ya no es propiedad de usted, póngase en contacto con la Agencia de almacenamiento se muestra a continuación.

STORING AGENCY / AGENCIA ALMACENAMIENTO

Sonoma County Sheriff's Dept.
2796 Ventura Avenue
Santa Rosa, California 95403

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
DETAILED EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **DIETRICK, MICHAEL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **MD1**	AMMUNITION				285888
Evidence Description:					
Details | Date Collected: 11/03/2017					

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **2-1125**					285861
Evidence	CLOTHING/FURS				
	MISC BLOODY CLOTHING LOCATED AT SCENE				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **FONG, DYLAN**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number
Item #: **DMF7**				
Evidence	COMPUTER COMPONENTS 8GB THUMBDRIVE CONTAINING FARO WEBSHARE			

286424

☐ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

CASE NUMBER: 171031-032

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
10/31/17 @ 2330	

LOCATION:

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME
PEPER #2522	2330		0402		

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
RYAN PATRICK	DEP	PATROL			RESPONSE
SIGNATURE	EMP. # 2058	AGENCY SCSO/WPD		2321	
NAME (Print) MICHAEL PETERS	RANK DEP	ASSIGNMENT PATROL			RESPONSE
SIGNATURE	EMP. #	AGENCY SCSO		2321	
NAME (Print) STEPHEN HUMES	RANK ENG	ASSIGNMENT EMT			MEDICAL
SIGNATURE	EMP. # 2302	AGENCY RINCON VALLEY		2326	
NAME (Print) NATE DE JUNG	RANK	ASSIGNMENT EMT			MEDICAL
SIGNATURE	EMP. # 1126	AGENCY RINCON VALLEY		2326	
NAME (Print) BRANDON GITINGS	RANK SGT	ASSIGNMENT RESPONSE			SCENE
SIGNATURE	EMP. # 1641	AGENCY SCSO		2350	
NAME (Print) L. MATTERN	RANK DEP	ASSIGNMENT PATROL			MEDICAL/RESPONSE
SIGNATURE	EMP. # 2164	AGENCY SCSO/WPD		2334	
NAME (Print) [illegible]	RANK DEP	ASSIGNMENT PATROL			RESPONSE
SIGNATURE	EMP. # 2340	AGENCY SCSO/WPD		2335	
NAME (Print) [illegible]	RANK 2307	ASSIGNMENT Patrol			
SIGNATURE	EMP. # DEP	AGENCY SCSO		2347	
NAME (Print) NICK JAX	RANK DEP	ASSIGNMENT PATROL			SCENE SECURITY.
SIGNATURE	EMP. # 1637	AGENCY SCSO.	2330	0102	
NAME (Print) ANDREW PIEPER	RANK DEP	ASSIGNMENT PATROL			SCENE SECURITY
SIGNATURE	EMP. # 2522	AGENCY SCSO	2305	0402	
NAME (Print) DANIEL NEGRI	RANK ~~DEP~~ 2307	ASSIGNMENT PATROL			RESPONSE
SIGNATURE	EMP. # 2203	AGENCY SCSO		2355	
NAME (Print) [illegible]	RANK DEP	ASSIGNMENT Patrol			Security
SIGNATURE	EMP. # 2307	AGENCY SCSO	0059	0355	
NAME (Print) NEIL BAILEY	RANK DOT	ASSIGNMENT VLT			
SIGNATURE	EMP. # 1199	AGENCY SCSO	0022	0420	

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOWUP ☐ INVEST. ☐ PATROL	COPIES TO

☒ SUPPLEMENT
☐ FOLLOW-UP

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MAJOR INCIDENT ACCESS LOG

CASE NUMBER: 171031-032

DATE/TIME	INCIDENT/CRIME
11-01-2017	245 P.C.

LOCATION: [redacted] WHISPERING CREEK

OFFICER INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME	RELIEF OFFICER	TIME

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

All persons/teams entering crime scene are required to submit a written report documenting actions taken.

NAME (Print) / SIGNATURE	RANK / EMP. #	ASSIGNMENT / AGENCY	TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY
JEFF TONEY	DET	VCI	0223	0240	INVEST. WALK THROUGH
	1041	SCSO			
SHAWN MURRAY	SGT	VCI	0224	0240	INV
	1400	SCSO			WALK THRU
MIKE BARAZ	DET	CSI	0245		INV.
	1430	SCSO			
NEIL BAFLET	DET	VCI	0245	0324	CSE WALK THROUGH
	1299	SCSO			
JEREMY LYLE	DSII	SCENE SEC.	0258	0635	SCENE AS ASSIGN.
		SCSO			
MATT PARATO	DET	CSI	0343	1010	INVESTIGATION
	1840	SCSO			
DUCAN FONG	DET	CSI	0350	1010	INV.
	1125	SCSO			
TROY NEWTON	DET	CSI	0350		INV
	827	SCSO			
MICHAEL PETERS	DEPUTY	PATROL	0330	0352	RETRIEVE TRUCK KEYS (PERSONAL)
		SCSO			
MICHAEL KRT					
TROY KRT					
MARTIN JIMENEZ		TOW VEHICLE	1007	1120	TOWING
ALL CITY		CLOVERDALE TOW			
KYLE SCOTT		TOW VEHICLE	1007	1120	TOWING
ALL CITY		CLOVERDALE TOW			

REPORTING OFFICER/ID	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	APPROVED BY	FOLLOWUP	COPIES TO
S. BURRUSO 4104			☐ INVEST. ☐ PATROL	

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **PARLATO, MATTHEW**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **MAP**					285786
Evidence	CD - PHOTO SUSPECT PHOTOS	VERBATIM			

Sonoma County Sheriff's Department
EVIDENCE / PROPERTY SHEET

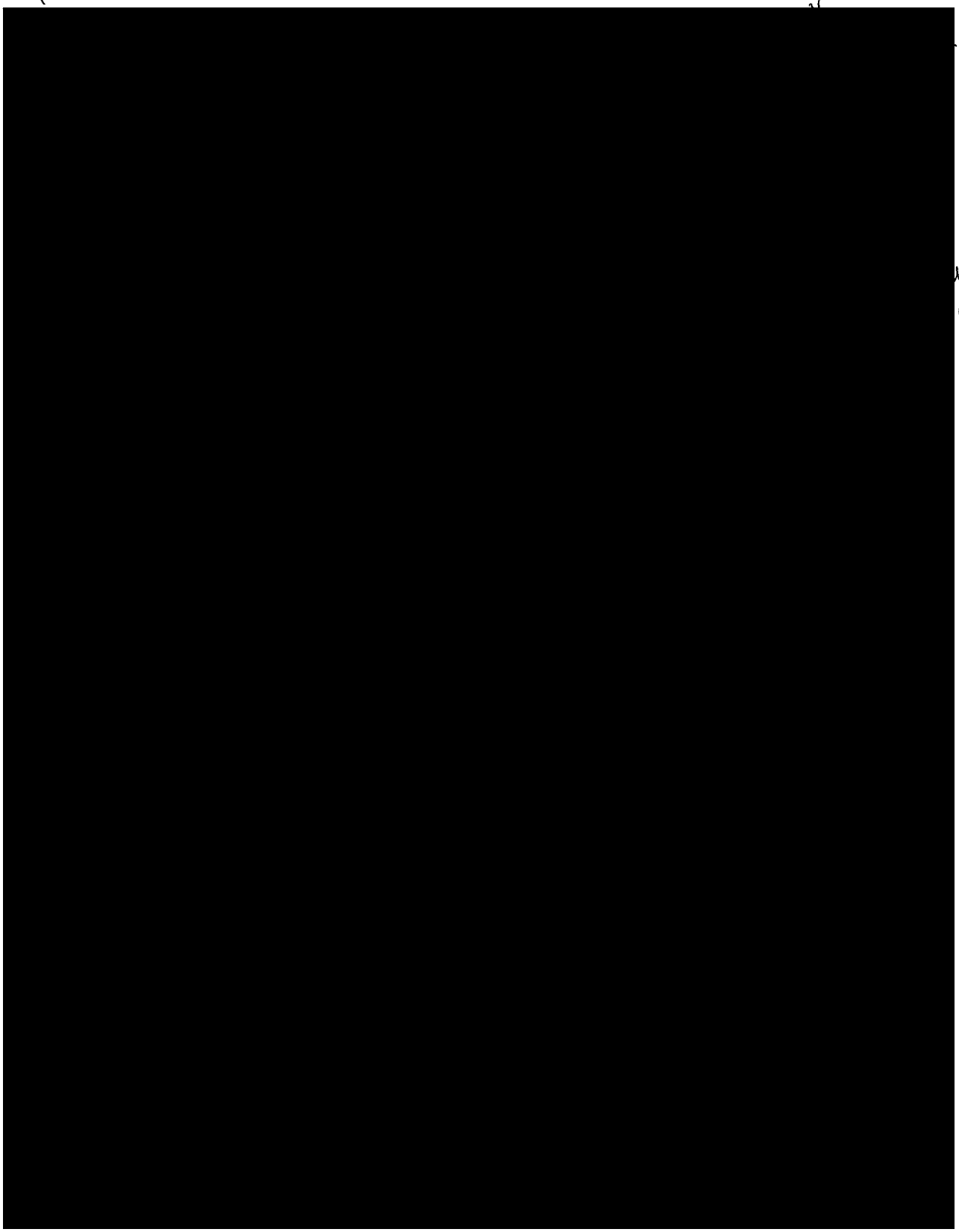
Case Number: **171031032**

Submitting Deputy: **BAILEY, NEIL**

	Article	Brand	Model	Serial Number	
Item #: **nb-1**					287651
Evidence	CD - AUDIO				
	Charles Blount interview				
Item #: **nb-2**					287652
Evidence	CD - AUDIO				
	Jason Little Interview 11/1/2017				
Item #: **nb-4**					287653
Evidence	CD - AUDIO				
	Interview with shawn hart 11/2/17				
Item #: **nb-3**					287654
Evidence	PAPERS				
	Diagram of crime scene by [redacted]				
Item #: **nb#5**					287655
Evidence	DNA SWAB				
	DNA swab of [redacted]				

OKSCF 1651

171031-032



ENTERED IN ILEADS: YES X NO X REPORT #: 17031032

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

2796 VENTURA AVE, SANTA ROSA, CA. 95403 ♦ 707-565-2511

VEHICLE RELEASE
AUTHORIZATION

Date / Time of Issuance: 5/16/18

ID Verified by: D-file_____ DMV file_____ DL X Other ID_____

Registered/legal Owner ID: [redacted]

Person Vehicle released to ID: R/O

Vehicle to be Released to: (List Description):

YEAR: 2008 MAKE: GMC MODEL: 2500

BODY TYPE: P/U COLOR: WHI LIC/VIN: [redacted]

Signature/Badge# of Officer Authorizing Release: [signature] #1408

Signature/Badge# of Approving Supervisor: [signature] #1408

Name of Person to Receive Vehicle: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Phone Number: [redacted]

Photo co[redacted]

REV 05/05/2010



CCZ1147

COUNTY OF SONOMA
OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Hall of Justice • 600 Administration Drive, Room 212-J • Santa Rosa, CA 95403
707.565.2311 • FAX 707.565.2762 • www.sonoma-county.org/da/

JILL RAVITCH
District Attorney

NOTICE OF INTENT

Date: April, 20, 2018

To: [redacted]
Penngrove, CA 94951

From: Stephanie Smith, Legal Staff Supervisor

Case Name: **People v. Shawn L Hart**

Agency Case No.: SCY 171031032 District Attorney Case No.: PBK 0934092

Please be advised that the following vehicle:

Make: GMC Sierra Pickup
Year: 2008
Lic. Plate No.: [redacted]

Has been impounded, and is presently being stored at Cloverdale Tow in connection with the above-referenced criminal matter.

This vehicle will be released from impound storage on May 4, 2018. Please note that the vehicle can only be released to the registered owner [redacted] or whomever is designated as the representative. If the vehicle is not picked up by the release date, a 30 day lien will be placed on the vehicle and after 30 days Cloverdale Tow will then take ownership.

If you wish that the vehicle be held in storage beyond that date, please contact [redacted] at Cloverdale Tow (707) 894-3323.

If you have any questions, feel free to contact me at (707) 565-2689.

Respectfully,

Stephanie Smith
Legal Staff Supervisor
Sonoma County District Attorneys Office
(707) 565-2689





REPORT #: 17031032

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
2796 VENTURA AVE, SANTA ROSA, CA. 95403 • 707-565-2511

PROPERTY RELEASE AUTHORIZATION
FROM VEHICLE ONLY

Date / Time of Issuance: 5/16/18 1200 hrs.

ID Verified by: D-file_____ DMV file_____ DL x Other ID_____

Registered/legal Owner ID: [redacted]

Person Property released to ID: [redacted]

Property to be Released: (List Description of vehicle and property):

YEAR: 2008 MAKE: GMC MODEL: 2500

BODY TYPE: P/U COLOR: WHI LIC/VIN: [redacted]

ITEMS: personal items.

Signature/Badge# of Officer Authorizing Release: [signature]

Signature/Badge# of Approving Supervisor: _____

Name of Person to Receive Property: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Phone Number: [redacted]

Photo copy of Registered Owner and Person to receive property ID/DL

REV 05/05/2010

REPORT #: 171031-032

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
2796 VENTURA AVE, SANTA ROSA, CA. 95403 ♦ 707-565-2511

EVIDENCE or PROPERTY RELEASE AUTHORIZATION

Date / Time of Issuance: 11/14/17 @ 1045 HRS.

Name of Owner or Defendant: [redacted]

Property or Evidence to be Released: (List Item #'s and Description, if applicable):

KEYS LOCATED IN 2008 GMC AZ PLATE # [redacted]
16 KEYS W/ HORSE HEAD EMBLEM.

Signature/Badge# of Officer Authorizing Release: [signature] #1299

Signature/Badge# of Approving Supervisor: [signature] 1403

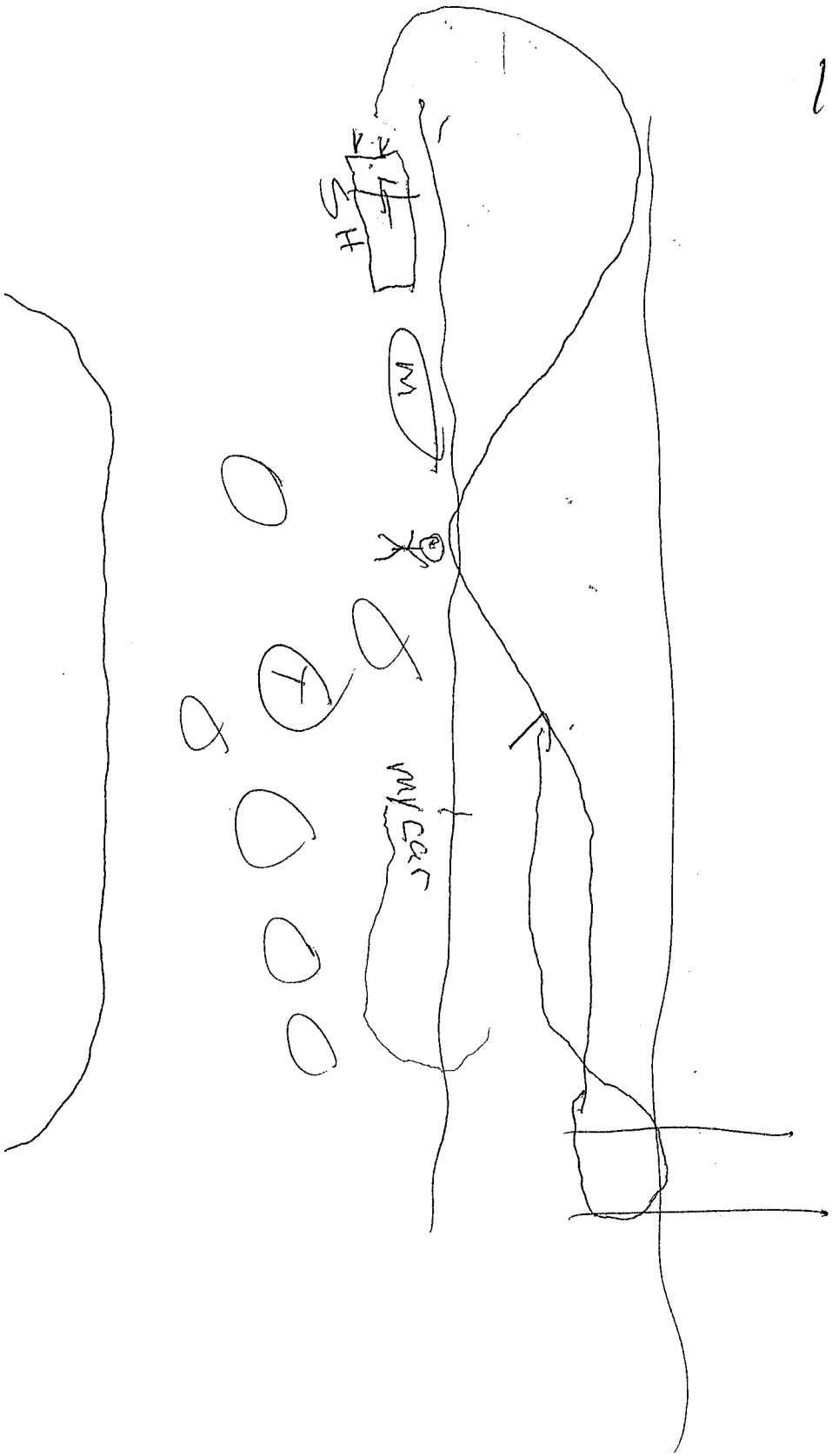
Name, Address, and Phone Number of Person to Receive Property or Evidence:

Signature of Receiver: [redacted]

Printed Name: [redacted] **DL# / ID#:** [redacted]

Date and Time Received: 11/14/17 / 1173 HRS.

171031-032
NB-3



Speaker 1: We're now on the record. It's, uh, November 1, 2017 7:00 p.m. My name's Detective Neil Bailey from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department. If we could go around the room and introduce yourselves.

Other Speaker: My name's Detective Jeff Toney from Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Violent Crimes Unit.

Deputy Charles Blount: Deputy Charles Blount.

Other Speaker: Jonathan Murphy with the Law Offices of Reyes, Schuster and Silver.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay and the purpose of this interview is about an officer involved, uh, shooting that happened on, um, October 31. This is a criminal investigation and we're treating you as a witness at this time. Um, do you understand that, Charlie?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, we are looking for a voluntary statement and I need to advise you of the following. Um, you are free to leave at any time. You're not obligated to answer any question asked by myself or Detective Toney. Do you understand?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Are you prepared at this time to make a voluntary statement?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Had you, have you had ample time to gather your thoughts or otherwise prepare for this interview?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes

Detective Neil Bailey: Thank you. Is there anything that would hinder giving a statement at this time?

Deputy Charles Blount: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, now we've known each almost probably close to 17 years. Um, worked on and off, were never beat partners as far as I can remember. We worked on the Deputy Sheriff's Association together for what –5, 6 years? That being said we have a, we have a working relationship. Uh, would it be fair to say that we don't have a personal relationship outside the department?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes.

Other Speaker: And would it also be fair to say the same of you and I?

Deputy Charles Blount: Right

Detective Neil Bailey: Are you sick or injured at this time?

Deputy Charles Blount: No

Detective Neil Bailey: Did you receive any injuries as a result of this incident?

Deputy Charles Blount: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: At the time of the incident, were you suffering from any medical condition or taking any medication that may have impaired your abilities as a law enforcement officer?

Deputy Charles Blount: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: When did you last sleep prior to the incident?

Deputy Charles Blount: **** prior to the, um, –

Detective Neil Bailey: Right

Deputy Charles Blount: – **** day, the day of.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay and for how long did you sleep that day?

Deputy Charles Blount: I slept from 1100 to 1800.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And when did you last eat prior to the incident?

Deputy Charles Blount: That day before I came to work at maybe, uh, 1900.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay

Deputy Charles Blount: And then I had a protein drink in the car right before the incident.

Detective Neil Bailey: And had you consumed any alcohol, alcoholic beverages in the past 24 hours prior to the incident?

Deputy Charles Blount: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. The next area I'm gonna talk about, um, is a little bit about your background and general experience. How long have you been at the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office?

Deputy Charles Blount: Um, almost 18 years. February it'll be 18 years.

Detective Neil Bailey: And how long in law enforcement total?

Deputy Charles Blount: February it'll make 20 years.

Detective Neil Bailey: And what prior agencies did you work for?

Deputy Charles Blount: Santa Rosa for 2 years.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay and what were those years?

Deputy Charles Blount: What's that?

Detective Neil Bailey: What years did you work for Santa Rosa?

Deputy Charles Blount: '98 to 2000 ****

Detective Neil Bailey: Now, um, did you have any prior training, firearms, SWAT, etcetera?

Deputy Charles Blount: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: No. Um, what about any prior trainings as it relates to your duties, uh, CIT, tactical, communications, drug recognition, um, any kind along those lines?

Deputy Charles Blount: You mean like schools?

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah

Deputy Charles Blount: ****. Uh, just a 11550 Class and a couple, um, street drug type classes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Excuse me. Did you attend a, uh, a post approved basic academy prior to –

Deputy Charles Blount: Oh, yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: – getting hired? And, um, part of being the deputy sheriff, do you go through ongoing training, um, every year?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes. Well, it's almost every year.

Detective Neil Bailey: But it’s safe to say over the last 20 years, you've had, you've had ongoing on-the-job training Glock and post-approved Glock training.

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, have you ever, have you had any prior special assignments or collateral duties?

Deputy Charles Blount: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, um, your present assignment? What is that?

Deputy Charles Blount: Patrol of the main office on the graveyard shift.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and what's the nature of your duties?

Deputy Charles Blount: I'm a patrol deputy.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay and what does that entail?

Deputy Charles Blount: Um, I'm assigned to a beat, uh, in uniform **** drive a patrol car. I handle calls for service. Uh, in between that I patrol my beat. Um, I look for things that I need to be involved with criminal activity, suspicious things.

Detective Neil Bailey: So it would be fair to say that you respond to calls for service and then, um, in between those then you, you suppress crime as, as you see fit?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: And I know you said you work graveyards. What are your work hours?

Deputy Charles Blount: Um, 9 PM 2100 to 0700.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay and, uh, what days?

Deputy Charles Blount: I work, uh, now Monday through Thursday.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So you have Friday, Saturday, Sunday off?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And what time did you start work on the day of the incident?

Deputy Charles Blount: 2100

Detective Neil Bailey: And what was your call sign?

Deputy Charles Blount: George 39

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And was that a uniform or non-uniform assignment that night?

Deputy Charles Blount: Uniform

Detective Neil Bailey: And how long have you been in that assignment? Or roughly working graves? How long have you been working graves on patrol?

Deputy Charles Blount: All of it.

Detective Neil Bailey: The whole 20 years basically?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah

Detective Neil Bailey: Except for a brief stent?

Deputy Charles Blount: Except for FTO –

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay

Deputy Charles Blount: – a little bit of time in the courthouse.

Detective Neil Bailey: Do you know what vehicle you were driving that night?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah, I had a, a replacement car and the number 805.

Detective Neil Bailey: 805 –

Deputy Charles Blount: Mm hmm

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Did it have any mechanical defects that you are aware of?

Deputy Charles Blount: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: And can you describe the uniform you were wearing that night?

Deputy Charles Blount: Um, a **** sheriff's office uniform. Um, a patrol uniform. It's got the tan shirt, BDU type side-pocket pants, black boots.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, were you wearing a, a cloth badge or a hard badge that night?

Deputy Charles Blount: It's cloth.

Detective Neil Bailey: It's a cloth badge. And is it a long-sleeved shirt with patches on the shoulders?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, and get into describing your equipment, um, and specifically your duty belt. Uh, good?

Other Speaker: Oh yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, going back to your duty belt –

Deputy Charles Blount: Mm hmm

Detective Neil Bailey: – if you could just walk yourself around your duty belt. Explain to me what you had and you can go left to right or right to left, however you, you'd like-but, uh, explain to me, uh, let's say if you start on your left and you have magazine holder –

Deputy Charles Blount: Mm hmm.

Detective Neil Bailey: – how many magazines you had, the, uh, the amount of rounds in each, um, magazine. And then all the way around to your firearm.

Deputy Charles Blount: Okay, um, let me start this way. I have a, a triple magazine pouch.

Detective Neil Bailey: And you're pointing to your, your right side.

Deputy Charles Blount: Um, yeah, –

Detective Neil Bailey: basically

Deputy Charles Blount: – the first thing that, that's on my right side is the triple magazine pouch. Um, each magazine is, uh, an 18-round magazine. I load 'em one short. So they should each have 14 in 'em. Um, the next thing is, uh, the belt keeper where I clip in my handcuff key, then my firearm. And I keep two keepers. I got a little pouch with, um, gloves in it. Um, coming on around I have a Leatherman. Next to that I have a flashlight, a backup flashlight. Next to that is my radio; um, another keeper and then, uh, oh my baton holder keeper and then the, uh, Taser; um, then the pepper spray and then a double cuff case.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Then going back to your, your duty pistol that you carry, can you give me the, the make and the model and caliber of that weapon?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah, it's a, it's a Glock 35. It's the Gen 4. It's a 40 caliber.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And how do – I know you said you, you, um, stack your magazines 14 – do you insert a round into the chamber and then have another round on top to get her 14 plus 1 or how do you carry your magazines in you pistol?

Deputy Charles Blount: In the pistol, yeah, it's 14 in the magazine plus one in the chamber.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. How 'bout backed up guns that you might have had that night?

Deputy Charles Blount: It's, um, I carry one backup gun. It's a, it's a Glock Model 27. It's a 40 caliber.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay and where do you carry it at?

Deputy Charles Blount: On an ankle holster. It's on my left ankle.

Detective Neil Bailey: On your left ankle?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, other firearms that you might have had in the vehicle, rifle, shotgun?

Deputy Charles Blount: And a rifle and shotgun. There, but they're not in the passenger's compartment. They're in the, uh, in the back in the cargo in cases 'cause they don't fit the Electrolux.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And what kind of, uh, rifle and shotgun are you carrying?

Deputy Charles Blount: I have an AR Era 15 type rifle. Um, and I have a Remington 870 shotgun.

Detective Neil Bailey: And you have spare ammunition for both?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Were you wearing a body-worn camera that evening?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Do you carry a, um, an additional audio recorder **** as a practice while working?

Deputy Charles Blount: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: And you said that you were carrying a Taser that evening?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes

Detective Neil Bailey: Did you have any other less lethal, um, devices on you? Pepper spray –

Deputy Charles Blount: Pepper spray, yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, okay. Any other equipment that I may have missed that you were carrying that evening?

Deputy Charles Blount: A couple of pocket knives.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And where do you carry those at?

Deputy Charles Blount: In my – they have clips. They – one of them clips on each pocket.

Detective Neil Bailey: So the nature of this investigation concerns a significant incident where you were recently involved an occurred in the general area of West Spring Creek, um, Drive off of Airport Boulevard. Are you aware or – Sorry, I'm, I blanked out there for a second. Um, do you recognize that area that I'm, I'm speaking of?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Can you please describe the event in as much detail as you can, include the time of the event, the names of witnesses and the names of officers as best as you can recall. Include all the information you can remember relative to the circumstances. So this time basically I just want you to start from when you were dispatched or prior to dispatch of the call, through the entire call, um, until you were sequestered. And kinda' give me a running narrative of what you remember.

Deputy Charles Blount: Okay. Um, I don't remember the exact time. It was early, early in the shift, relatively early. I was driving, just driving in my, in the Rogland area. Um, on the radio I heard, uh, the north beat cars get dispatched to a, uh, 245 with a vehicle. I heard, um, other deputies answer up that they were going. I heard this, the sergeant answer up that he would be in route. I looked at my map phone on my MDC. I could see that, um, every unit I could see was on the north end of Santa Rosa. Most of 'em had attached or were headed that way. So, now I was on down in Roseland so I wasn't dispatched. I didn't feel any real urgency to go to the call. Uh, there was a lot of units going. Uh, Windsor units I think answered up that, where they were going. Some people were going to the scene; some people were going to different road locations to try to pick up the suspect on his way out of the area. Uh, I went on to 711, got my protein drink. Um, was listening to the call, uh, got in my car and started driving that way. Starting driving north on 101, but I still wasn't dispatched to the call. Uh, and I don't know, you know, what came first over the radio. But the things that, that stuck in my mind was there was a description of the vehicle. It was, uh, I white Chevy Silverado, uh, pickup truck with a motorcycle in the bed. The other things that, that I heard on the radio was that, um, at some prior point – and I got **** I had the impression that it was recently, like on his last contact or his last arrest, the suspect had made statements that he was not gonna, not gonna go back to prison. Uh, then I heard that the, that the vehicle was stolen and that it had been on the hot sheet for a little while, a week maybe. Something like that, I'm not sure. Uh, and then I heard somebody on the radio say something to the effect of he was known to have a firearm in the truck or I don't know the exact words, but a firearm in the truck. Leading, you know, everyone to believe that there's a, a very real possibility that, that the firearm was there right now. Uh, so I heard all of that on the radio as I'm driving north. Um, I hear other units going into the area and nobody, nobody

picks him up. Nobody sees him he's out of the area presumably. Uh, I also hear that on the radio that, um, there's a previous address for him or maybe even a current address that he associated with at the Vineyard Creek Apartments which is, uh, right off of Airport. So, I, I'm still driving up 101. Um, I take the Airport off – I don't think I need to go any further north because it's not my call. It's out of my beat. So I take the Airport off ramp. Um, I go over 101 over to the west side. As I come over the off ramp, I see a patrol car sitting, um, on the south side of Airport, uh, it would be west of 101 but east of, uh, whatever road that is that you, that you turn off of –where the Exon Station is – **** the name of that road for some reason. Um, the road that leads to the, it leads to the business park. It leads to the mobile home park and the, and the apartments. So he's east of that. He's in a little, a little cutout on the side of the road but – it's a bus stop I think. So I don't know who it is. I make a U-turn and pull up next to him and its Jason Little. I rolled down my window and, uh, he's assigned to the call. I'm still not. We're chatting for a minute and, uh, nothing consequential – we're talking about any the fact that there's a associated address right there. And while we're talking, I just look in the mirror and I see the truck. Um, it is behind us. It is eastbound on Airport and it turns on that street. And when it turns, I can clearly see a motorcycle in the back and it's white pickup truck. Uh, it looks like a Chevy to me. Um, I told Jason, hey, he's right behind us. Let's go. Um, we make U-turns. I'm in front. Uh, I turn on that street that I don't know the name of, where the Exon Station's at. And then I turn on the next street which is the street that leads into the, um, it dead ends into the apartment complex and off of that is a couple of houses and the trailer park. I get behind the truck. He's not rolling very fast. Um, I light up turning on all my lights. Um, he turns into the, uh, the trailer park taking the, the second – the trailer park has a "U" – he takes, he takes the second one, the more easterly entrance. Uh, it, it's, it's reasonably wide, you know, at least two cars wide and he's, and he's, he's going slow but he's moving back and forth in the lane. He's not stopping. Um, I'm behind him but, um, I'm calling just to the fact that, that, that he's quite possibly armed with a gun, um, and he's made statements that he's not going back to prison. So I'm not getting too close to him. Um, I'm staying behind him. And we go all the way down to the U part and we start to around the U and I'm thinking he's going to come back up the other side and get onto the main road. It's going to be in pursuit, but, but he makes at the end of the U, when he starts back up the other side, you can make a left. And I'm, I'm familiar with that. I've been there quite a few times. It turns to dirt mostly and you go from relatively normal decent trailers to much smaller, um, travel trailer, the camping trailer type things, the small ones. But people live there. People, uh, you know, live in those trailers full time. And I know that there's no way out of there. It's, it's small, uh, it's darker and, uh, there's no exit. It's a dead end. So, um, when we turn into there, um, I know that it's coming to an end. Um, one – however it's gonna end, whether he foot bails or we just do a felony stop – whatever happens, it's going to end in this little turnout or this little dead end 'cause there's no, no place to go. Uh, as we pull in, um, I'm conscious of that, that's it's gonna end pretty quick here. Um, I unholstered my gun 'cause I wanted to make sure that I since I'm sitting in the front seat, that I, I was able to get to it and get it out. Um, we drive – it kinda goes, it kinda goes a little bit southwest and then it kinda and then there's – you can hook around to almost north again and that's the dead end. He gets into the dead end and I'm behind him. I still got all my lights on. He, he starts trying to like make a three or four point turn to get out of there. Uh, no he starts turning and I assume that's what's he doing. He's not stopping. He's not giving up. He starts to turn and I assume he's going to make, you know, multiple turns to get out. I, I pull in kinda behind him and he throws it in reverse and rams the front of my car, uh, pretty hard. Uh, surprisingly it, the pickup truck was pushing my

car. Um, I was, I was on the gas pushing back, but, uh, my car is moving backwards. Um, then we, uh, we get disconnected from that initial impact of him ramming me. Um, he throws it in drive, pulls forward hard, um, like he's trying to break through whatever's there and there's like a pile of junk there from, I don't know, people just disposing of stuff. I don't even know what it is. It's just junk. And the front of his car kinda raises up a bit – the front of the pickup 'cause he's driving up onto this stuff. Um, I guess obviously that's not gonna work. He's not gonna get away way. Uh, at that point, I don't know if I moved forward a little more, but he throws it in reverse again and comes back at my car. Um, rams into me again and at this point, uh, I'm – the front of my, the, the, more the passenger front of my car is making contact with the driver's side of his pickup. Um, **** I, uh, I get the impression that, that he's moving and sliding and scraping along the front of my car. Uh, I'm still, I'm pressing on the gas also. I'm trying to, to pin him in and keep him from moving. Uh, and then his car at least momentarily stops, um, his pickup and I, I could clearly remember him turning and he has to turn a bit and, and looking directly at me. And his truck is, is higher, it's, it's a little, maybe a little bit lifted. I don't know, but it's higher than, than the patrol car. I'm looking up a little bit at him. He's looking down at me. He turns and, and looks directly at me, um, and then he pretty quickly thereafter or immediately dives towards like the passenger seat briefly. To me, I'm thinking that he just, he just eyeballed me, he just targeted me. He knows where I'm at. Um, he just got his target acquisition and now he's reaching for a weapon in the truck, um, because he was no longer, um, focused on, on the driving like he was before. He's now, he focused on me and then he focused on something in that truck. And he comes back up. Uh, when he comes back up, um, my thought is that he, he's now gotten that gun. Um, I mean he's already proven that he's willing to do anything to get away. He's already to me proven that he's willing to hurt me. He's already rammed into me. Um, he's not gonna stop, he's not gonna surrender or give up. Um, I thoroughly convinced that at that point that I'm in an absolutely bad position. He, uh, he's above me. He's very close. Um, if he brings that weapon that I believe he has, uh, if he brings that weapon up and just points out his driver's window, he's going to be pointing down directly at me and I'm in the front seat of my car. Uh, I'm gonna I mean I'm gonna take rounds, um, and there's not going to be a lot I can do about it. I'm gonna be, you know, behind the, uh, behind the action reaction curve there once that weapon comes up. Uh, I honestly felt like, uh, I was gonna be shot right then. Um, a very good chance that I'd be killed right then. Um, so I shot him. I remember shooting two or three times. Um, I can remember seeing blood pretty quickly. And then he gets, uh, he gets quieter, the trucks not moving anymore, the trucks relatively, or least relatively stationary. Uh, at some point in time I could, I eventually get a view of both hands. Um, so I mean it involves in split seconds here, but I get the impression that, um, the threats gone, um, for the moment. Um, I get the impression that if he had the gun, he doesn't have it now. Um, so I go ahead and get out of my car, um, start, keep my gun on him, um, he's in the window. I'm not sure what I said to him, show me your hands, don't reach or words to that effect. The problem I had was the, the shots in the car were so loud, it was just incredibly loud. My ears were ringing, my head was ringing. It – all the windows were rolled up on my car when I fired – and it was incredibly loud. It really, really rang my head and my ears. Um, the guy's saying something, but I really can't hear it or I don't remember it. I, I know he's saying something. And I could hear somebody else, another deputy, giving him commands too, like the typical commands. I don't remember anything unusual like show me your hands or don't move or whatever. Um, he, uh, he's not gonna to be able to open the driver's door 'cause my, my car is up against it, so I climb onto the, I use the push bumper as a step, and I climb up onto the hood of my car so I can look

down into his car. His hands are still where I could see them. He's bleeding. Um, I, I, I look into the car, there's nobody else there. I'm, I'm giving him commands then not to reach for anything****. I think he seemed, I guess I can't be 100 percent sure, he's either, he's saying just kill me I think or because my ears were ringing so bad, it's possible he's saying don't kill me. Either way, um, but he is talking. He has blood on his face. He has blood on his arm and on his side. Um, I don't think there's any way we're gonna get him out of there through the driver's side. I don't see anything in the car. The other deputies now arrive. Um, there's some conversation between us, is the car clear or not. I say yes. And then I tell him that he needs to come out the passenger side. I don't know which deputy; somebody opened that passenger door and helped him get out and onto the ground right there. Uh, once he was out and on the ground, I, I walked across the hood of the truck and, uh, jumped down from there. I didn't handcuff him but somebody did. And then we immediately started assessing his, his injuries. I thought because his face was bloody and that, that blood had come up on his face immediately, and there was blood on his arms, I thought that he had a, had a wound in his side that, that went into his lungs. But the guys were **** he probably had some sort of wound on his arm and didn't see – they were cutting his shirts off. I didn't see any wound on his side. Somebody, somebody put a tourniquet on arm. And, uh, closely thereafter – oh, I, I did notice there was a, a round in the trailer that was right there, the little, the little travel trailer thing, um, very up high. I pointed that out, uh, and then right about then, Sergeant Cutting arrived. Um, he took a, um, public safety statement from me. And then, uh, Deputy Skerrett was assigned as my sequestering officer. So we, we moved back from the scene, um, you know, the ambulance arrived and we were on scene for a while until we were, were told to go and I hoped into Deputy Skerrett's car with him and ended up going to [redacted].

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, just some clarifying questions. Um, like you said you've in the business 20 years. You said 245 was when you're dispatched. Could you just explain what 2, the 245 was and what did you hear being dispatched?

Deputy Charles Blount: I heard it was a 245, um, with the vehicle meaning the vehicle was the weapon.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay and what is a 245?

Deputy Charles Blount: It was assault with a deadly weapon.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Charles Blount: I don't remember really any other specifics about, about the crime.

Detective Neil Bailey: Do you remember hearing, um, anything about the suspect, suspect name?

Deputy Charles Blount: People knew the suspect. Um, some deputies, uh, knew him and they were the ones that were given info about him on the radio. There was a, deputies not dispatch as I remember it were the ones saying that, um, he keeps a gun in the car or he has a gun. Some deputy said, you know, advise that the gun or that the truck was stolen. Some deputy

advised that about his statement about not being, or not going back to prison. So deputies were familiar with him. I don't know who those deputies were on the radio.

Detective Neil Bailey: So deputies were familiar with him?

Deputy Charles Blount: I don't know who that deputy, deputies were though; that one on the radio.

Detective Neil Bailey: Were you familiar with him?

Deputy Charles Blount: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: The suspect Mr. Hart?

Deputy Charles Blount: No.

Other Speaker: You know as a matter of practice, when deputies come up on the air and they're putting out information, you take that as reliable information?

Deputy Charles Blount: I do.

Other Speaker: Um, and maybe I missed this. Did you hear the deputies say anything about him being armed? Or dispatch at any time prior to the incident? About the suspect being armed?

Deputy Charles Blount: Well, um, he used the, the truck as a weapon so I mean he's armed still with the weapon that he chose to use at the time which a, a great big truck.

Deputy Charles Blount: Um, and then I heard that – well, you said I don't remember the exact words but something about having him down in the car.

Deputy Charles Blount: Having the firearm in the car.

Detective Neil Bailey: Firearm, right. Okay.

Detective Neil Bailey: So you said, um, when you took the Airport off, you saw another patrol car and you pulled up next to it and it was Deputy Little and you both were facing, um, eastbound. Is that correct?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And during that time, um, what did you discuss with him about this call, um, the possibilities of, um, the suspect possibly being armed or any action you might take if you were to encounter him?

Deputy Charles Blount: No **** I don't really remember specifics. I mean we talked a little bit about, about the call and that. The guy was already out of the area and, uh, that we were watching – we both ended up in that spot because of the closeness to the apartment complex where, where it was mentioned on the radio by somebody that, that had a place there or was associated with a place there. And quickly, um, I saw him in the rearview mirror.

Detective Neil Bailey: And at that time that's when you made the U-turn and Deputy Little followed **** and you followed him on to Aviation which would be that turn next to the gas station –

Deputy Charles Blount: Oh, that's Aviation? Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, yeah, and the Starbucks there

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and you said, um, just to clarify that you both turned on your overhead lights when you turned on to Whispering Creek?

Deputy Charles Blount: No prior to.

Detective Neil Bailey: Prior to?

Deputy Charles Blount: Whispering Creek is the trailer park?

Detective Neil Bailey: It's the trailer park.

Deputy Charles Blount: No, prior to.

Deputy Charles Blount: I caught up with him on whatever that road is.

Detective Neil Bailey: Vineyard Creek.

Deputy Charles Blount: Vineyard Creek. Okay, I caught up with him on Vineyard Creek prior to him turning. And as soon as I got up behind him on Vineyard Creek, I turned my lights on.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and just to be, um, clear. Vineyard Creek is the road that runs from Aviation into the, the apartments at the dead end. Is that, we're we speaking about the same road?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, when you turned off of Aviation, um, how far did you get down Vineyard Creek before you turned on your lights do you think? I mean 100, 200 yards?

Deputy Charles Blount: It wasn't very long before he made the turn.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and did he have ample room to, um, yield to you at that time?

Deputy Charles Blount: Oh, yeah. And he wasn't, wasn't driving fast. I mean he could have made a pretty quick stop if he chose to.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, about how fast was he going? Do you remember?

Deputy Charles Blount: I didn't look at the speedometer but it was so slow. Probably, whatever the speed limit there is; probably right in that neighborhood.

Detective Neil Bailey: So a normal neighborhood speed, you'd say 25 to 30, would that sound about correct?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, and what was he doing at that time? Did you see him look at you in the rearview mirror or side mirror? Did you ever –

Deputy Charles Blount: No, I didn't. I didn't look or I didn't see that.

Detective Neil Bailey: What was the suspect vehicle doing at that time?

Deputy Charles Blount: Um, well once we turned onto, uh, Whispering, once we turned into the, into the trailer park – Is that Whispering Creek?

Detective Neil Bailey: Yes

Deputy Charles Blount: – Um, it was zigzagging back and forth, um, driving slow, very slow through the trailer park. Um, just gave me the impression that he was thinking about what he wants to do or he's trying to come up with his plan of what he's going to do, but it, it doesn't involve stopping and giving up 'cause he's got plenty of time, opportunity, space to do that. He's obviously choosing not to.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, in you're 20 years' experience, um, have, have you heard or experienced yourself, um, that when a suspect is, is failing to yield that they are, like you said, planning something and thinking. Can you expand on that, um, from your experience?

Deputy Charles Blount: Right, well, um, in my experience, if they don't, if they're doing this, then they're not surrendering. They're not going to give us. So they're looking, maybe they're taken a little by, by surprise of the patrol car coming up behind them right away so quickly and they don't have a plan in their head yet, so they're coming up with one. They're either going run in the vehicle or run on foot and maybe they're thinking about what they're near, what's around them or how familiar they are with the area. Uh, they're coming up with some sort of place, uh, to stay out of custody.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, um, and that plan to stay out of custody in your experience does it always include, um, just fleeing?

Deputy Charles Blount: No. I mean in my experience I mean there are some who, uh, that don't want to flee. They, they want to take on law enforcement. They want to attack the police. Um, I, I know that some of them want to, um, do, uh, suicide by cop. Some of them want the police to engage them. There is just a really wide range of possibilities as to what they could be thinking.

Detective Neil Bailey: Did those thoughts go through your head as you were following him, the suspect and he was failing to yield and the vehicle?

Deputy Charles Blount: Absolutely. All of the stuff did.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And so just to be clear, you were running the gamut in your mind behind them that he could either flee or suicide by cop or attack you, um, would that be fair to say?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes,

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, could you see clearly in the vehicle when you were behind him?

Deputy Charles Blount: No. I don't remember being able to see into the vehicle.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Were you able to tell if there was only one suspect in the car as you were behind him?

Deputy Charles Blount: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: And could you describe the truck. I know you said it's a white truck with a, um, a motorcycle in the back and it was slightly lifted. Was it a full-size pickup?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Do you remember if it was a two door or a four door, extra cab?

Deputy Charles Blount: I'd say it was a four door. As I remember.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay

Deputy Charles Blount: Not a, not a 100 percent sure, but I, I think it's a four door with a full sized bed. It's fairly long, full-sized pickup. Some black wheels, little, and a little, it seemed to be a little bit**** lifted. Not a truck that's working.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and when the, um, you said when you came to the end, you got in behind him and he rammed, he threw it in reverse and rammed into your vehicle –

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes

Detective Neil Bailey: – Can you explain in detail, um, what that felt like, the jarring effect, um, if any?

Deputy Charles Blount: Um, I've rammed cars before and I, I, I've been rammed by cars before. But that was probably the, the one that, uh, was more powerful than any of the other ones 'cause it, it rocked my car, um, back and forth. Um, you definitely, you know, feel the impact. Um, and then, and then maintain contact and was pushing my patrol car. So, uh, I mean I felt a little outmatched as far as car to car goes. Uh, in my mind the bigger, taller, more powerful car, um, he was pushing me.

Detective Neil Bailey: Based on your, your experience and in this event, do you feel that the suspect, um, rammed your car intentionally.

Deputy Charles Blount: I do.

Detective Neil Bailey: And what led you to believe that?

Deputy Charles Blount: Because I was right behind him with all my lights on. And, uh, when he threw it into reverse, he could have turned the wheel and, uh, avoided me. Um, he chose to just drive straight for me.

Detective Neil Bailey: And you said you, you've rammed vehicles before and I assumed, um, a man of your experience you, you've probably been in a, a car wreck or two yourself. Do you think that the suspect felt the collision with your car based on your past experiences?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. At any time did you see him as he was ramming you or during that collision time, um, prior to you said he turned and looked at you but looking at you in his mirrors or, or making any kind of eye contact through any of his mirrors, um, or looking over his shoulder at you as he was backing in and hitting you?

Deputy Charles Blount: I didn't notice that. I can remember seeing him through, or I don't think the driver's side window was ever up. My impression is that it was down. And I can remember seeing his arm on the, on the window sill. So I don't remember seeing his face or where he was looking. Not at that point.

Detective Neil Bailey: And then you describe, um, he rams forward and tries to break through something and the front of the, the vehicle lifts up. Um, could you hear the engine revving at that time or the wheels spinning, um?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes. Yeah, he was, uh, he gave it a good try to get through there. Um, motor, motor sound increased, um, tires were, were spinning.

Detective Neil Bailey: And is it at that point you tried to, to kinda pin his vehicle?

Deputy Charles Blount: Right I moved, I moved somewhat closer. Um, I'm not sure how close.

Detective Neil Bailey: And was there another collision after that?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah, 'cause he, uh, he threw it in reverse again and came back again.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay and, um, did you feel that the difference, I mean, between the size of his truck and your patrol vehicle, that you could sustain, um, more ramming to your car without damage or injury to yourself?

Deputy Charles Blount: Well, um, I don't know. I felt, I felt overpowered, um. He was, when he made contact, it rocked the car pretty good. And he was able to push the car even though I was, I was on the gas. Um, with his truck being lifted up a little bit, um, I don't know. I mean it's, it's conceivable in my mind that he could've, um, even come up over the top of the, of the hood. The cars ride pretty low.

Detective Neil Bailey: So there was some fear that, um, your vehicle was overmatched and possibly could sustain serious damage which would cause some kind of injury to yourself or death.

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, and you explained how the suspect turned and looked at you and then reaches over and you felt at that time he was reaching for a weapon. Um, in your experience and training can, um, firearm rounds penetrate through glass?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes, absolutely.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, would it be safe to say that, um, in your experience you knew that if a round was fired from inside his truck, it could reach you and cause injury or death?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: And then you spoke about, um, reaction time. Um, have you ever had any training, um, read any articles, watched any videos about reaction times and as you were stating trying to, uh, catch up and overcome that curve? Have you had any training on that at all?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yes

Detective Neil Bailey: And, and what is, what did that training coupled with the suspect's actions tell you? Or lead you to have any feelings?

Deputy Charles Blount: Right, well with – after he looked directly at me and spotted me, and then turned and dipped his torso towards the, the inside of the car, um, that's when I thought that he's now switched from, he's now switched from assaulting me with his truck, um, and kinda switched from trying to get, maybe trying to get away in his truck or whatever he's doing with truck, he's now switched into something else. And I believe that something was, 'cause what it looked like to me was him reaching for something in the truck. With all the information I had, I felt that that was very likely to be a firearm. Um, and because we were so close together, um, and he's up above me, uh, there's just no doubt in my mind that if he came up with that firearm, and brought it to bear against me from where he was at and where I was at he had a very, very easy shot at me. He's looking down, um, I'm sitting in the driver's seat. The patrol vehicles aren't that big. Um, I can't, I can't go anywhere. I'm trapped in there. Um, I can't duck, I can't throw myself to the side. Um, I, I'm sitting upright in the driver's seat and he's gonna have an easy shot right down, right down into me. Um, and what I know from reaction times, from training and from reading articles and seeing videos is that if he brings that weapon up, even with my weapon in my hand, uh, I'm not going to be able to stop then, it's too late. Rounds are gonna come my way. Uh, and it's very likely that I'll be severely injured or killed with maybe not even getting a round off. Uh, so I felt at that, at that very second, I felt that it was, it was a life or death decision. It was, he's getting ready to shoot me and if he shoots first, I'm probably gonna die. Um, I'm at least gonna to be badly injured. Uh, and I can't let him shoot first. So.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and how far away were you from the suspect at this time?

Deputy Charles Blount: The length of the hood plus maybe a tiny bit more.

Detective Neil Bailey: So about how far do you think that would be in feet?

Deputy Charles Blount: Uh, I don't know it's not far. It's close.

Detective Neil Bailey: So under 10 feet would you think or around 10 feet?

Deputy Charles Blount: I guess 10, if I had to guess.

Detective Neil Bailey: And I'm assuming because of the way you described what you were wearing that night, you're not wearing a ballistic helmet, um?

Deputy Charles Blount: No

Detective Neil Bailey: You're as I see you now, besides the uniform and ballistic vest, is that correct?

Deputy Charles Blount: Right, yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: So your face and neck were exposed that night.

Deputy Charles Blount: Absolutely.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And I know you said as you were, you were coming into that lot, you unholstered your weapon. Um, can you walk me through that and the reasons why?

Deputy Charles Blount: Well, I'm very familiar with where we were going and I knew there was no way out of there. Um, there's no room to, there's no room to turn around. It's not like it's a turn around. It's, it's a tight little dead end space. So I know that one of a number of things is going to happen. And in any or all of those scenarios I need to have my weapon in my hand. Um, and it's not, not, sometimes not easy and not quick to draw your weapon while you're seated in the patrol car. Uh, tight quarters and you, you're, you know, you don't get your hand out quick enough and you fumble with it so I got it out while I had time. Um, anticipating that this was going to end, um, in one of several different ways but all of which require me to have my gun in my hand. Uh, so in preparation for that, I drew my gun.

Detective Neil Bailey: And you're saying it was going to come to an end, um, and is that because you felt from the, from what you heard from other deputies and dispatch that he was possibly armed with a firearms?

Deputy Charles Blount: Well, I, I knew it was going to come to an end in, in some, some way even if it's just a felony car stop and him surrendering peacefully and me handcuffing him. We, we do so many car stops with our weapons in our hands or if he slams it into park and, and foot bails, um, I'm not going to foot chase a guy that's armed whose, whose wanted for assault with a deadly weapon without my weapon in my hand. Um, you know any scenario I can imagine, um, would require me to have my gun in my hand.

Detective Neil Bailey: And that's based on your training and your experience that you've been given by the department and through the post. Now do you remember if you gave any commands prior to the shot being fired?

Deputy Charles Blount: I don't remember.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Charles Blount: I know that my windows, all the windows on my car were rolled up. So, I don't, I don't know if I would've given him commands at that point 'cause I'm in my car and I wouldn't expect anybody could hear me.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, let's go back to, um, when you're pinned against the car prior to shooting and you said, um, he looked at you and then reached over and you felt trapped. Can you explain, um, in your own words that why you felt trapped, the interior of what that patrol car looks like and the space you have to work with inside that, that vehicle?

Deputy Charles Blount: All right. Um, well it's a Ford Explorer. When I sat in it, um, it's, it's, I'm not a really big guy, but it's a little bit, little bit tight. Um, you've got, uh, you got all

your gear on which limits your mobility. You're sitting in a, a bucket seat type seat. Um, you've got a center console with radio equipment and you've got, um, the, uh, MDC, the mobile computer that's on a big mount with swing arm kind of a thing. You, you just can't move around much in there. That, you could exit the door, but you're not gonna be able to get down into the area where the, where your feet go. You're not gonna be able to throw yourself across the front seat. There's, there's no place to go.

Detective Neil Bailey: So if he did bring that firearm up, do you think there would have been time for you to exit the vehicle without being hurt or killed?

Deputy Charles Blount: No. It's not, it's not nearly that quick.

Detective Neil Bailey: Did you feel you had any other forced options at that time?

Deputy Charles Blount: No. I did not.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Could you see clearly, um, into his vehicle from your vantage point? I know you said that he was higher than you.

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah, I mean, I couldn't see. My view is upwards so I can't see downward at all. I see him from about – well like I am here. I see him from like that's the **** window sill of the door I see about this much of him. And uh –

Other Speaker: Just for the record, because it's not being video recorded, where are you showing up from?

Deputy Charles Blount: Uh, from the – thank you – this, uh, little couch thing I'm sitting on.

Other Speaker: No, I mean my arm. You were just touching your arm –

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah

Other Speaker: – to indicate what you could see of him –

Deputy Charles Blount: Uh huh

Other Speaker: – Could you just describe what part of arm you were touching?

Deputy Charles Blount: I could see like his arm pit –

Other Speaker: mm hmm

Deputy Charles Blount: – and, and up.

Other Speaker: Okay. Thank you.

Deputy Charles Blount: Not any, not anything lower than that.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and then after the shots are fired and he makes a statements of either just kill me or don't kill me, um, you said you climbed on top of your vehicle and from that point what kind of vantage point do you have down into his vehicle?

Deputy Charles Blount: Well, I'm now up above and I can see down into his vehicle. Uh, I can't – I don't have a clear memory of that, but I think the windows may be a little bit tinted in the back or something. I don't have a super clear view into the back, but where, where his window is down, I can clearly see into the front.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, do you remember if anything if there was anything in the vehicle around him? Was it a clean vehicle? Was it, um, was it littered with objects?

Deputy Charles Blount: I can remember seeing a few little things but nothing stands out. I remember there was some sort of like, uh, center console type, um, divider between the two front seats –

Detective Neil Bailey: Mm hmm

Deputy Charles Blount: – that was there. You know, like, like pickup trucks have; that sort of thing.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, um, did you have any prior knowledge of the suspect prior to this, um, case?

Deputy Charles Blount: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, any specific training, knowledge or experience regarding this type of crime, uh, 245 pursuit, um, assault with a deadly weapon on an officer?

Deputy Charles Blount: I'm not sure.

Detective Neil Bailey: I know that's clear as mud, um, sorry. And I think we've touched on this a little bit as we went through it. And basically you just, um, your knowledge and experience based on the pursuit, um, assault with a deadly weapon calls. Are they inherently dangerous?

Deputy Charles Blount: Absolutely. Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Charles Blount: Those are crimes committed by violent people.

Detective Neil Bailey: Detective Toney, do you have any follow-up questions?

Detective Toney: I do not.

Detective Neil Bailey: You do not.

Detective Toney: No.

Detective Toney: Mr. Murphy?

Other Speaker: No. I think that was very thorough.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, um, at this time, um, I'd like to take a quick break. Give you guys a moment to speak and then we'll, uh, ****

Deputy Charles Blount: What thing, I guess I didn't bring up, that you didn't ask me, but it was in my head. Uh, which is I didn't know where Jason was. I didn't know if he was in a car. I knew he was driving behind me but once we came, once we got into that little turn out, I didn't know where he was. I didn't know if he was on foot or if he was in a car. Uh, I didn't know and that, that ran through my head. Not at the time of the shooting but right before that when he was ramming into me, was I hope Jason's not on foot. I hope he didn't, you know, jump out of his car thinking, okay we're going to do a felony stop and now he's in danger of being run down or run over. Uh, so I was concerned about where he was physically and, and his welfare and you know whether this, if this truck breaks loose from here, um, is it possible he's gonna run Jason down? Um, and those travel trailers are so small, uh, in his, you know, wild violent efforts to get away, is he gonna crash into one of those and injure residents. We made a lot of noise. Are residents starting to come out? Are there now peds, you know, in the area? So that was, that was all running through my head. That was all, you know, prior to the, to the shooting in the seconds where he was ramming into me and pushing my car. Those thoughts were in my head, too. So, that's the kind of throw those**** out there.

Detective Neil Bailey: So basically those, the fear of him possibly breaking loose and killing civilians or –

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah

Detective Neil Bailey: – or your partner

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah

Detective Neil Bailey: – played a part in the decision you made –

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah

Detective Neil Bailey: – that night. Okay. Um, anything? All right, let's, uh, let's go off the record and take a break. Um, the time now is 758 or 1958 hours on November 1, 2017 and we're going off the record.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 17310-003
Custom Filename: Charles Blount Interview
Date: 11/06/2017
Billed Words: 9337

Detective Neil Bailey: And we're back on the record. It is, uh, 8:03 hours or 2003 hours on November 1, 2017. I am, once again, Detective Neil Bailey at the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department.

Detective Jeff Toney: I'm Detective Jeff Toney, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, violent crimes.

Deputy Charles Blount: Deputy Charles Blount.

Jonathan Murphy: Jonathan Murphy with the Law Office of Rains Lucia Stern St. Phalle Silver.

Detective Neil Bailey: All right and I just want to discuss real quickly, um, the body worn camera, um, was this incident recorded by your born worn camera?

Deputy Charles Blount: I turned it on.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Charles Blount: I'd assume it.

Detective Neil Bailey: Have you reviewed the recording prior to this interview?

Deputy Charles Blount: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Do you wish to view any recordings related to this event now?

Deputy Charles Blount: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So what we'll do now is we'll go off the record again, we'll give you time to view the, uh, video with your attorney.

Deputy Charles Blount: Okay.

Detective Neil Bailey: And then we'll come back on the record and discuss it.

Deputy Charles Blount: Okay.

Detective Neil Bailey: All right and we're going off the record at.

Detective Jeff Toney: Anything else Mr. Murphy?

Jonathan Murphy: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Oh, sorry Mr. Murphy.

Jonathan Murphy: No, I'm, I'm good, thanks guys.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Going off the record 8:04 hours, 2004 hours, November 1, 2017.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 17310-004
Custom Filename: Charles Blount Interview
Date: 11/06/2017
Billed Words: 248

Detective Neal Bailey: All right, we're back on the record. It is November 1, 2017, 8:15 p.m. or 2015 hours. I'm Detective Neal Bailey with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department.

Detective Jeff Toney: Detective Jeff Toney with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

Deputy Charles Blount: Um, Deputy Charles Blount.

Jonathan Murphy: Jonathan Murphy with Reins Lucia Stearns and Passover.

Detective Neal Bailey: Okay, and this, you just had an opportunity to view your body worn camera. Um, is there anything you'd like to add to this interview?

Jonathan Murphy: We have no further questions or anything to add to the investigation at this time.

Detective Neal Bailey: Okay. Um, at this time I have no further questions. Um, Detective Toney?

Detective Jeff Toney: Nothing further.

Detective Neal Bailey: All right. It is still 1015 hours and we'll be concluding the interview with Charlie Blount on November 1, 2017.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 17310-005
Custom Filename: Charles Blount Interview
Date: 11/06/2017
Billed Words: 147

Detective Neil Bailey: All right, we're now on the record, um, and for the record, let me. It is November 1st, it's 5:22 in the evening, 1722 hours. Um, I'm Detective Neil Bailey with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department. This is my partner, Detective Jeff Toney. If everyone in the room could state, um, their name, and we'll start with you, your attorney.

Other Speaker: Jonathan Murphy with the Law Offices of Rains Lucia Stern St. Phalle Silver.

Deputy Jason Little: Jason Little, Deputy Sheriff, Sonoma County.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, all right, um, we're here to discuss, uh, the incident that happened on October 31st about 10:30 at night, um, Case Numbers 171031-032 and it occurred in the Whispering Creek area of Larkfield or off of Airport Boulevard. All right, um, this is a criminal investigation and the employee being interviewed as a witness – that's you, um… and right now I'd like to clarify that your statement is voluntary in this matter.

Deputy Jason Little: I understand.

Detective Neil Bailey: And you're nodding your head yes. Is that a yes?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: So it, okay. And I just have to advise you that you are free to leave at any time. Um, you're not obligated to answer any questions asked by the investigators, okay?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Do you understand that?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: All right. Are you prepared at this time to provide a statement?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Have you had ample time to gather your thoughts and otherwise prepare for this interview?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Is there anything that would hinder giving a statement at this time?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, in this part of the interview obviously we've all worked together, um, we've known each other for several years. We, would you s-, be fair to say that

we have a working relationship but not a, um, a personal relationship – we don't go out for beers together, we don't go to ballgames…?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Are you sick or injured?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Did you receive any injuries as a result of this incident?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. At the time of the incident, were you suffering from any medical condition or taking any medication that may have impaired your abilities as a law enforcement officer?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: When did you last sleep prior to the incident?

Deputy Jason Little: I slept from 9 a.m. the morning of the 31st until about 4 p.m. that late afternoon.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And when did you last eat prior to the incident?

Deputy Jason Little: Probably between 5:30 and 6 that night.

Detective Neil Bailey: That night on the 31st?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Had you consumed any alcoholic beverages in the last 24 hours prior to the incident?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: In this, this section, we're gonna go into some background, um, about yourself, um, some general experience – um, how long have you been at the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office?

Deputy Jason Little: Uh, just about 16 years.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and how long was that in the law enforcement, um, –

Deputy Jason Little: I've been the Deputy Sheriff since 2007.

Detective Neil Bailey: And prior to that what was your, um, your classification at the Sheriff's Office?

Deputy Jason Little: Correctional Deputy from 2002 until 2007.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and did you have any prior agencies prior to coming here?

Deputy Jason Little: I worked for about 11 months for Union County Sheriff's Office in Oregon, uh, as a reserve deputy.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: Correction Deputy.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, any prior training, um, in like firearms, SWAT, um, anything else that…?

Deputy Jason Little: Prior to the incident?

Detective Neil Bailey: Right, yes, prior to.

Deputy Jason Little: Just my law enforcement training and growing up I handled firearms.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, so you went to a POST approved academy. You get ongoing…?

Deputy Jason Little: Correct, quarterly trainings, um, law trainings.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and POST approved trainings, um, that you went to, um, that may have helped you in this situation?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Any prior training as it relates to you duties like CIT, Tactical Communications, any DRE stuff, um, anything else that you can think of?

Deputy Jason Little: Um, my a use of force, I'm a Use Of Force Instructor…

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: – uh, Taser Instructor. I, uh, I'm on our Tactical Team. I've been to, uh, FFO school, FFE school, which are Field Force Operations and Field Force extrication school in Alabama. Uh, I'm Post Certified, Use Of Force Instructor for both taser and defensive tactics.

Detective Neil Bailey: Can you quickly just, um, explain the ongoing training you have to be, um, the instructors that you named, um, and the kind of training you went through to, to become…

Deputy Jason Little: Um, we have usually, uh, monthly meetings for DT to go over, um, teaching criteria and things that have changed. Um, I teach use of force, uh, as often as I can, at least, uh, twice a quarter, and I instruct on the taser, I've instructed on the taser approximately four times.

Detective Neil Bailey: And so I'd assume you went to, um, some kind of a primary post school to be certified as an instructor in those courses?

Deputy Jason Little: Right. I did a, um, a 40-hour Use Of Force instructor course through the Sheriff's Office…

Detective Neil Bailey: Mm hmm.

Deputy Jason Little: …for the Post Certification and I also did, um, a Taser Instructor course, which was 24 hours, or, yeah, it was 24 hours – two days.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, so needless to say, you've, you've done a lot of extra training…

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: – um, especially in the use of force field it look-, it appears.

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Next we'll talk about your present assignment. Um, what is your assignment as this time?

Deputy Jason Little: I'm assigned to main office graveyard shift, uh, patrol.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and what's the nature of your duties as a patrol deputy here?

Deputy Jason Little: Um, handle, uh, dispatch calls, uh, proactive patrolling, uh, look for bad guys, take them to jail if I need to.

Detective Neil Bailey: Right. You handle dispatch calls as they arise?

Deputy Jason Little: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, and what are your work hours in the shift you're working it now?

Deputy Jason Little: Uh, 9 to 7 graveyard, so 9 p.m. to 7 a.m.

Detective Neil Bailey: And what are your days?

Deputy Jason Little: I work Monday through Thursday.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And what time did you start working yesterday?

Deputy Jason Little: Uh, 9 o'clock.

Detective Neil Bailey: And that's 9 p.m.?

Deputy Jason Little: Yeah, 2100 hours.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And your call sign yesterday?

Deputy Jason Little: George 48.

Detective Neil Bailey: George 48?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: All right. And is that a uniform or non-uniform assignment?

Deputy Jason Little: Uniformed.

Detective Neil Bailey: And were you in a marked patrol vehicle yesterday, or on October 31st at the time of the incident?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: And how long have you been in this assignment?

Deputy Jason Little: Since, uh, well since the last shift bid, but I've been back to graveyard patrol since August of 2015. Previously I was at Windsor.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: And in between that time I was injured, so.

Detective Neil Bailey: And on October 31st, uh, what vehicle were you using?

Deputy Jason Little: Uh, 854, it's an SUV.

Detective Neil Bailey: Is there any manic-, mechanical defects in that vehicle?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And can you describe the uniform you were wearing at the time of the incident?

Deputy Jason Little: I was wearing my, uh, tan and green uniform, tan shirt, green pants, duty belt, uh, badge, cloth badge, uh, cloth name, um, my body-worn camera, my radio.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Can you, and, uh, what I want you to do now is describe what was on your duty belt – if you want to start from, um, your right side, and I don't know if you're right handed, and move around your belt and tell me what you had on it.

Deputy Jason Little: Um, on my duty belt on my right front I have my double handcuff case…

Detective Neil Bailey: Mm hmm.

Deputy Jason Little: … then I have my handgun, and then behind my handgun I have a cuff case. Um, left side I have a magazine pouch with three magazines, a baton ring, my radio, and then I have a, uh, flashlight ring.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And what type of firearm and caliber are you using?

Deputy Jason Little: Uh, the Glock 9 millimeter. I don't remember if it was, uh, 19 or 17, but I can't remember exactly.

Detective Neil Bailey: And that's the standard issue –

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: – uh, firearm for the Sheriff's Office?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And how about any back-up guns?

Deputy Jason Little: Uh, I carry a M&P shield, but I wasn't carrying it that night.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, what about, um, do you have a rifle, shotgun in your vehicle?

Deputy Jason Little: Both. I have a Colt, uh, AR15, and then the department-issued, uh, 878.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And did you deploy any of those weapons at the scene?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: All right. And you said you were wearing a body-worn camera, is that correct?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: What about any kind of audio recording device, um, in addition to your body-worn camera?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: No, all right. And I believe you said you had a taser that evening?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Is that correct? Okay. Did you have any other, uh, less lethal options?

Deputy Jason Little: Not on me.

Detective Neil Bailey: Pepper spray?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: No. Okay. Any other equipment I may have missed that you might have had deployed that evening or in your vehicle?

Deputy Jason Little: My knife, um, I had a knife in my front pocket.

Detective Neil Bailey: Is that a folding knife?

Deputy Jason Little: A folding, um, A Sog black 40 knife.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So this, the, the nature of this investigation concerns a significant incident where you were, obviously, recently involved, um, and it occurred like I said in the general area of Whispering Creek, more specifically, um, at the, the dead end of Whispering Creek in what looked to be a, um, an RV storage area. Please describe the event in as much detail as you can. Include the time of the event, name of witnesses, and name of other officers as best as you can recall. Um, include all the information you can remember relative to the circumstances, okay, and just what I'm looking for is just a free flowing narrative from when you were dispatched to the call, the things you may have heard, um, dispatch or other officers put out, and then just take me through the call as it happened, um, to when you were sequestered, basically.

Deputy Jason Little: Okay. We were sitting at Coffey at Starbucks on Hopper. Um, having conversation basically the shift, uh, the two north beat units JEREMY LYLE and JOHN PETERSON were dispatched to a 245 that had just occurred with a vehicle. So we all, we all got up and left. As we were walking out I heard JEREMY LYLE state that they, they mentioned the name of the suspect, uh, I remember his last name HART, and JEREMY LYLE said he's got a warrant and, uh, someone else said and the truck involved, uh, they believed was stolen. I don't

remember who said that. Um, I got in my patrol car. I headed, uh, over the Mendocino overcrossing, and I went north on 101, and I advised dispatch, excuse me, prior to that dispatch or somebody had come over the radio and said that the last known address was on Vineyard Creek off Airport. And, I didn't hear anyone going to that location so I advised dispatch that I would, I'd go sit at Airport and Vineyard Creek to watch for the vehicle. So, I arrived and I parked in the bus turnout, um, just looking eastbound towards the, uh, the off-ramp coming from south, or coming from north, um, to see if I could see a vehicle come off matching the description. The, uh, the bus turnout is right next to the Chevron kind of on the north side but, so I was sitting there. I was there maybe 5 minutes and CHARLIE showed up, uh, pulled around, parked next to me. We started having a conversation…

Other Speaker: Just for the record, CHARLIE who?

Deputy Jason Little: CHARLIE BLOUNT. Um, we were having a conversation. Neither one of us had recognized-,we didn't know who this person was. Um, during our conversation, uh, somebody on the radio, I don't recall who said it, but I believe it was a deputy said they had spoken to a Healdsburg officer, and the suspect had made statements about he was no gonna go back to jail, and then somebody else advised that there was a loaded firearm in the car when it was stolen, a 38 caliber handgun. So shortly, maybe 2 minutes into our conversation, CHARLIE said, "Hey I think that's the vehicle, or something to that effect, and I didn't see it. I looked in my mirror. I didn't see the vehicle. He did a U–turn. I did a U–turn. I was following CHARLIE. Uh, we turned left onto Aviation by the Chevron and Starbucks right there. Then we turned onto Vineyard Creek and I still hadn't seen the truck, but a short time that I maneuvered my vehicle and I said, I saw the vehicle. Told dispatch that we were behind the vehicle. Um, the vehicle was moving slow. It wasn't, he, he was kinda moving in and out of the road. It looked like he was just trying to find a spot or didn't know what he was gonna do. Um, he turned into the mobile home park and he was no stopping. Lights were on. He just kept going around the park. Uh, once we got to the end of that park, he pulled into the, I guess the storage area for some trailers. He pulled in there and as CHARLIE pulled in he started backing up into CHARLIE and ran CHARLIE'S patrol car and then swung his vehicle backward so like the side of his vehicle and CHARLIE'S front bumper were close together and CHARLIE rammed him and the vehicle moved, and it was like a tug of war between the two vehicles for a second. I parked my vehicle, I jumped out. At that point, the vehicles were stopped but the suspect was, or, was still revving his engine trying to move the truck. I ran towards the left side of CHARLIE'S patrol car. I can see the suspect a little bit. I was yelling, "Show me, you know, showing me your fucking hands, show me your fucking hands." Um, at that point, I thought the vehicle was gonna move so I ran to the other side of CHARLIE'S vehicle, and as I was running, I heard two or three shots. I didn't know who shot. I didn't know if CHARLIE shot or the suspect shot at CHARLIE. Um, cause CHARLIE wasn't saying anything, so, uh, in a world of worry.

Detective Neil Bailey: Mm hmm.

Deputy Jason Little: I got to that portion, or I got to the right rear quarter panel and I could see the suspect moving around in the vehicle. He was kinda up in the vehicle yelling something. He, I think he yelled, uh, 'kill me, um, kill me, kill me.' Um, I still hadn't heard CHARLIE at

that point. He dove, he leaned down into the car and at, um, at that point I'm thinking he's grabbing a weapon. He came back up. I heard another shot, I still don't know if CHARLIE shot or he shot. I-, and then he went back down and I fired one shot through the back window towards the, towards his headrest. At that point, he came back up, or he was, I don't know where he was at. It looked like, he showed himself in the, in his driver's window, uh, showed me, uh, showed his hands. He was bleeding. He, uh, said something to the effect 'don't, you know, don't, don't shoot me, don't shoot me again.' Um, I kept yelling, uh, "Show me your fucking hands, show me your hands." And finally he showed both hands, um, kinda like this. And, so at that point I saw CHARLIE get out and climb on top of his vehicle and the guy was all, 'I need help, I need help.' CHARLIE was saying, "Hey I'll, we'll get you help, we'll get you help, but you need to, you know, show us your hands." And, and I think at that point LARRY MATTELI showed up and LARRY'S, I opened, I went up and I opened the rear back door to get a visual into the, the cab of the truck. Um, I saw the suspect there and then we decided to go around, get him out of the truck, and give him first aid. Uh, I holstered my weapon, I went around the rear of the pickup while LARRY was holding cover on the open door. I went around, uh, I saw, uh, DAN NEGRI was there with his canine. It appeared that he was gonna readying to deploy the canine. I opened up the front passenger door of the, uh, truck, and threw a bunch of crap out. I don't know, they were shirts, whatever, I just, 'cause in… at that point, I didn't, I, I felt he had a gun still, so I'm opening up a door to help somebody, but I, I need to see what's in there, so I was throwing everything out. He slid over. CHARLIE was giving orders to slide over, he slid over. I grabbed him by his right arm, and we had him go down onto his belly and then we started rendering first aid to see where he was hit. Uh, he, LARRY put on a tourniquet. LARRY MATELLI put on a tourniquet on his left arm. I handcuffed him with two sets of handcuffs. And then I called for, we thought originally he was shot in the chest, so I was yelling for my trauma pack for the, for the chest seals and all that…

Detective Neil Bailey: Mm hmm.

Deputy Jason Little: just, just in case. I, I yelled at somebody, I don't know who it was to grab it out of my vehicle. And then, uh, we didn't see any wounds on him, on his chest. I cut off his shirt with my knife as much as I could, and at that point, I think Sergeant… or they kinda moved me back a little bit, and SERGEANT CUTTING, uh, asked who shot. I said I did. CHARLIE said he did. And then I backed out of the scene a little bit. JOHN GILLETTE was there, and he took me to his vehicle.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. I wanna, I want to back up to the very beginning and you're sitting at Coffey and who, who was at Coffey when this, when this call came out?

Deputy Jason Little: SERGEANT CUTTING, myself, uh, I don't know his first name, last of PIPER, a new deputy, JOHN PETERSON, JEREMY LYLE.

Detective Neil Bailey: Was CHARLIE BLOUNT there?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: Um, MIKE PETERS was there. And NICK JAX was there.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And at that time the dispatch comes out and you stated earlier there, there was some conversation about the suspect, um, SHAWN HART, and can you just describe what that conversation was?

Deputy Jason Little: The dispatch came out, um, as we were, as, as, JOHN, and, uh, JEREMY were walking to their cars. JEREMY goes he's got a warrant and, I had, I didn't hear the name at that point. Um, and then they, then as they were getting in their cars somebody said SHAWN HA-, I think it was, uh, SERGEANT CUTTING may have mentioned his name, SHAWN HART, and that the truck was stolen and that they wanted to confirm that it was a Colorado license plate that was on the vehicle. Um, then somebody else came on the radio saying no it's possibly an Arizona license plate, but it was a stolen truck and that he was in it and that there was a loaded firearm in the truck.

Detective Neil Bailey: A 38 caliber, correct?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, so let's fast forward to, um, you're sitting on Airport Boulevard facing the eastbound watching, um, the freeway.

Deputy Jason Little: Correct.

Detective Neil Bailey: Watching the northbound off-ramp, correct?

Deputy Jason Little: Correct.

Detective Neil Bailey: And, and DEPUTY CHARLIE BLOUNT pulls up next to you and you guys have a conversation, and during that time, um, it sounds like from what you said, there was information about, um, suspects HART, the description of the vehicle, um, the firearm. What, what was your conversation like with, um, DEPUTY BLOUNT as it relates to, um, the call itself and the possible, um, threats that you may encounter?

Deputy Jason Little: We discussed that both of us, we didn't know who this guy was. CHARLIE didn't know who he was. I didn't know who he was. Um, basically, but it didn't sound like it was a good situation. We obviously didn't know what the status of the victim was. Um, I mean, basically, just normal con-, I mean just normal conversation and I was checking the information on the MBC and I mean, 1 or 2 minutes and the veh-, he saw the vehicle.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Was there any discussion of, um, hey this guy he's, uh, possibly armed, uh, if we see him let's, let's conduct a high-risk, uh, traffic stop, or, um, any type of discussion like preplanning –

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: – of the event?

Deputy Jason Little: No. Um, no preplanning.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: Not at all. It was, I mean, we were having a conversation, uh, and it was just like, I mean, I, I've done a hundred of those and never…

Detective Neil Bailey: Right.

Deputy Jason Little: never seen the suspect vehicle so, I mean, I'm watching, but had CHARLIE not looked up, we would have never seen the vehicle. Uh, 'cause we were facing the wrong way. 'Cause we were facing east. Um, no preplanning. Um, and it happened fast. I mean, he saw the vehicle and we, we went after it, and…

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and where did the vehicle come, come from? Did you see?

Deputy Jason Little: I didn't see, but the only, the only place it could have come from was off Skylane.

Detective Neil Bailey: Mm hmm.

Deputy Jason Little: Uh, onto Airport.

Detective Neil Bailey: So it came –

Deputy Jason Little: Unless it went back like off Laughlin or something. So I don't know here it came from, but it was heading east off on Airport.

Detective Neil Bailey: It was coming from behind –

Deputy Jason Little: Correct.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and then you said CHARLIE Blount saw it and you guys had to perform a U-turn to get in…

Deputy Jason Little: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: …behind him.

Deputy Jason Little: Right.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and so you, you were describing that he, he was going slow. Um, did he, did the suspect vehicle and the suspect, did he have ample room to pull over and yield to your, your overhead emergency lights?

Deputy Jason Little: He had plenty of time, plenty of time, plenty of room. At, at one point I thought he was and then he swerved back onto the road and just kept going, um.

Detective Neil Bailey: And at that point, where was that on the roadway? Do you remember was that, um, nearest to Starbu-bucks? The Chevron there? Close to the airport?

Deputy Jason Little: It was near, uh, near Whispering Creek, uh, he, he pulled over and then got back in and then he pulled into – there's two driveways, I think, or there's, there's a driveway prior to Whispering Creek that has other mobile homes in there.

Detective Neil Bailey: Mm hmm.

Deputy Jason Little: But they're not connected. And I don't know if he was, his first intent was to go in there, but he pulled, started pulling over and then he got back and then he pulled it, you know, took a right-hand turn into the Whispering Creek.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, and I know the area you're talking about, but to describe it, how would you describe that section of the roadway there, um, on Vineyard Creek? I mean, is it a, is it a one, is it a one-way road, is it an old country road? Could you just paint that picture and, and tell me –

Deputy Jason Little: It's, it's a, it's a paved road. Um, one side borders Airport Boulevard. The other side borders an apartment complex and the mobile homes and then an open field. It's two, two ways. You can go east and west on it. And there's usually, every time I've been on there, there's cars parked along both sides, and that was the case that night, as well.

Detective Neil Bailey: It's fair to say that that road's fairly wide?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, and he, did it appear to you, like you said, he looked like he was gonna pull over at one point at that, that first driveway and I believe that's around 842, um, Vineyard Creek in that area. Did, uh, it's a dirt road that you're –

Deputy Jason Little: Yes, yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: – and it has a couple mobile –

Deputy Jason Little: Mm hmm.

Detective Neil Bailey: – homes in it. And then if I'm, if I'm understanding you, the very next right turn, or the turn on the south side of the roadway would be, uh, Whispering Creek, correct?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes, yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: All right, so he, at that time, he, he looked like he was gonna yield, then pulled back into the roadway. Um, at any other time did, did he appear that he was gonna yield for you guys?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: And –

Deputy Jason Little: It appeared that, I mean, what, what I saw it was he didn't know where he was going. 'Cause he was driving slow, but he, he wasn't making any stopping, or pulling over, he was continued down the Whispering Creek and then around and he didn't stop when, when we pulled into the dirt part of the area either.

Detective Neil Bailey: So you said he, he didn't, he wasn't yielding and he didn't look like he knew where he was, he was gonna go. Um, based on your training and experience, um, have you found that people or suspects that do this, or show this type of behavior, they're, they're either looking for an escape route or possibly trying to arm themselves? Would that be fair to say in your experience?

Deputy Jason Little: Both. Yes, both.

Detective Neil Bailey: Were you having those thoughts during this time while you were behind the vehicle?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes. I thought, I thought basically that he was gonna have a gun and he was either gonna bail out of the vehicle or try and get away in the vehicle however, 'cause he wasn't stopping.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, so while you're behind him, I, can you describe the vehicle for me that you were behind – the suspect vehicle?

Deputy Jason Little: It was a white pickup. Um, the description I have was a white GMC pickup and with a motorcycle in the back. That's what I saw. White pickup, uh, with a motorcycle in the back. I couldn't tell you make or model.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, was it a full size pickup?

Deputy Jason Little: Yeah, four door.

Detective Neil Bailey: Four door, okay. Um, and did it have a motorcycle in the back of it?

Deputy Jason Little: It did.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, and I know you said the speed was fairly slow, but do you remember the mile, you know, roughly estimate? We talking 25 or 30 miles an hour?

Deputy Jason Little: Slower than that.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: I, uh, I to be honest, I don't know. I, I wasn't looking at my speedometer so I have no clue.

Detective Neil Bailey: And I understand you're, you're behind DEPUTY BLOUNT so you're looking through his emergency, um, his lights.

Deputy Jason Little: Right.

Detective Neil Bailey: Could you see the back window of the suspect vehicle, could you see the suspect or how many people were in the car?

Deputy Jason Little: When, while driving?

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah, while driving.

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, what about when you, when it came to a stop, or when he was ramming into, uh, DEPUTY BLOUNT?

Deputy Jason Little: I saw, I saw the suspect in the, in the driver's seat, and I didn't see anyone else. The back windows were semi-tinted. Um, but I didn't see anyone else.

Detective Neil Bailey: Did you have a good view of the suspect's hands, the, while the event was unfolding?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, um, so as their vehicles are, you, you described this as tug of war, um, being struck, you parked, where did you park your vehicle? Where'd you position your patrol vehicle?

Deputy Jason Little: I parked at an angle on the left side of CHARLIE's car. Um, probably 10 or 15 feet back. I got out. I drew my handgun. I ran to CHARLIE's driver's side. I don't know if there was a pole or a shed or something, but I originally positioned myself there and started yelling commands to show hands. And suspect wasn't complying at all. He was moving inside the vehicle. Um, he was, like I said, he was actively revving and trying to move his truck back and forth. Uh, I thought he was gonna dislodge from, from the collision, so I ran to the other side of CHARLIE's car. That's, and that's when I heard the initial two or three shots and like I

said, I didn't know who shot. I didn't know if CHARLIE shot. I didn't know if suspect shot. I didn't see hands. I didn't see if he was moving in and it was scary.

Detective Neil Bailey: So what I want to do is ex-, expand a little bit on your, your initial position. Um, you said that you take position next to, um, Deputy Blount's left side, or the driver's side, of his vehicle.

Deputy Jason Little: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, so it'd be you're standing outside of your vehicle, Deputy Blount's vehicle, and then suspect vehicle. Is that correct?

Deputy Jason Little: Right. It was almost a T-bone.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and why did you take that position, um, that initial position on the left side of, uh, Deputy Blount's car? What considerations came into mind?

Deputy Jason Little: I, I ran originally that way so I could see the suspect, and I thought I could get around, um, if I needed to get around the vehicle, and I was positioned far enough back where I thought I had, I didn't think the suspect could see me, but I could see him. Um, I was yelling commands, and, and that was my initial thought, but I was only there for, I don't know, I mean, I moved an extremely short time when I, because he was still actively trying to move that vehicle so that's when I positioned, I could hear, I'd have better opportunity, I could see him if I moved to the other side of CHARLIE's car plus I'd have some semblance of cover.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, now, first position, um, were you using Deputy Blount's vehicle as cover at that point also? From you, that first initial position when you run up on the left side, are you –

Deputy Jason Little: I'd say partially, but I wasn't necessarily using his car as cover.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, were you concerned about, um, the suspect using the firearm at that time? Is that why you took that position?

Deputy Jason Little: Yeah. Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: All right. And then while, um, you said you, you heard the suspect yelling out the window – if you could just um, try to remember the things that were said and from beginning through the handcuffing, anything that you recall just go ahead and throw it out there.

Deputy Jason Little: My initial position I don't remember him saying anything. Um, once I made it to the second position, I heard him say just kill me, kill me, kill me. Um, and then there were shots, and then after I had fired, he came back into the window. I yelled more commands. CHARLIE then was yelling commands. Um, he said I'm hurt. Help me. CHARLIE was starting to get out of his vehicle and climbed up onto his hood of his vehicle and was telling the, um, suspect we'll help you, we'll help you, but we, we need to, you know, we need to, uh, see your

hands, you know, and then I don't remember anything else there. Um, I remember as I was getting him out of the car, uh, he said, I, um, I don't want to go back to jail. Don't take me back to jail. And that's, I think I told him to shut up. And then we handcuffed him and did first aid. I don't remember anything else was said.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, do you remember what the lighting conditions were in that area?

Deputy Jason Little: It seemed, I mean, with the headlights, uh, it seemed, I mean, I had good, I didn't need to have my flashlight. Um, there may have been an overhead light, but I don't recall specifically.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: And there's, there's enough ambient light where I can see from the headlights into, into the vehicle, and so.

Detective Neil Bailey: And about how far away were you when you fired your weapon?

Deputy Jason Little: I was at the very back rear quarter panel, um, partially covered, um, by the vehicle. I mean it's purely approximation –

Detective Neil Bailey: That's fine.

Deputy Jason Little: – but, 8 to 10 feet.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: From where I was at to the where my round impacted.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, what, or excuse me, at what point during the incident did you unholster your firearm?

Deputy Jason Little: In the, as I exited my car.

Detective Neil Bailey: I think you mentioned this earlier that you had no prior knowledge of the suspect prior to the dispatch. Is that correct?

Deputy Jason Little: Right, I'd never had any interaction with him.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, and, um, do you have any specific training, knowledge, or experience in um, this type of crime, with an assault with a deadly weapon dealing with fleeing felons, um –

Deputy Jason Little: Um, a lot of experience. Uh, training, I mean, all the training that you have, we have in the academy, and then law training, uh, that's no exactly how it, training's a little different than how it turns out.

Detective Neil Bailey: Right.

Deputy Jason Little: But, –

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, and we've touched on this, um, throughout the, the entire interview, but, um, what was your state of mind, um, during the pursuit and then the, the incident at the end? What, what was going through your mind?

Deputy Jason Little: That he had a gun and he was fleeing. He had just hurt somebody. Um, that, that he was probably gonna try and hurt us. He, and then when he rammed CHARLIE's car, I knew he wanted to hurt us. And then the fact that he wouldn't show us his hands. And I'm going home, that my, um, my safety is my safety and my partner's. I'm not gonna –

Detective Neil Bailey: Now if, if he were able to escape that situation and that vehicle, um, did you have any fear that this would be an ongoing critical incident and other people could be endangered?

Deputy Jason Little: Absolutely. I mean, where I was at, he was able to break loose from where was positioned when I fired, I couldn't hit with his vehicle, uh, he wasn't, if he would have escaped, he would have continued on whatever he was gonna do. I mean, he was showing me that he didn't want to be taken back to jail. And I, it was scary. It wasn't fun.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, before we get into the body-worn camera section, uh, Jeff, do you have any follow-up questions?

Detective Jeff Toney: Just a few follow-up questions. You describe what you carry, excuse me, on your, on your duty belt, you described how, um, your firearm, duty firearm and the magazines that, that you carry. Um, what capacity do you carry, uh, a magazine that's in your duty firearm? If you have? And then the remainder that are spares that are on your duty belt?

Deputy Jason Little: I carry 17 in the magazine and one in the chamber. So 18. they're fully loaded. I'm honestly drawing a blank, and its 17 or 18. I think it's 17.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: In each magazine.

Other Speaker: Okay. And that would be true, then, with the ones –

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Other Speaker: – on your duty belt?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Jeff Toney: All right. And I know that you mentioned hearing the call, the initial call was a 245, and we all know what a 245 is here, but, what were the exact cir-, circumstances. First, 245, explain that, and then what were the, the, circumstances surrounding the 245? What had just occurred that was given to you by dispatch?

Deputy Jason Little: Um, that suspect had struck a person with their car after an argument.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: Um, so assault with a deadly weapon using a vehicle as the deadly weapon.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: Um, and that he had fled.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay, and then contemporaneous to that, you received the additional information about the vehicle, the truck being stolen, um, and the possibility that there was a firearm?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes on both, yes.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay. You did a good job explaining where you were parked and, and I'm familiar with the area. You mentioned that CHARLIE Blount, Deputy Blount, made – would he have had to make a U-turn as well? In other words, were you guys both facing east?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes. So we were parked side by side, um, both, both of us looking east. Uh, when he came, when he met, or when he pulled in, he circled into me so our, my side was facing his passenger side, so, yeah, we were both facing east.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: Both of us would have, I mean, to see anything behind us, we would have to turn and look or look in our rearview mirrors.

Other Speaker: Okay. And then when the vehicle, so you follow Deputy Blount?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Other Speaker: You guys turn onto Aviation. At what point in time do you guys activate, or do you activate your, your lights? And if so, were the sirens on as well?

Deputy Jason Little: I think I turned my lights on about the same time CHARLIE did about halfway down Vineyard Creek.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: And honestly, I don't remember if I hit my siren on.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: I don't.

Detective Jeff Toney: Do you remember hearing any sirens?

Deputy Jason Little: I don't, no, I don't remember.

Detective Jeff Toney: Did the deputy, you saw Deputy Blount's overhead lights on?

Deputy Jason Little: Yeah.

Detective Jeff Toney: And you may have said this, and I may have missed it, I apologize – what was the distance, at that point in time, what was the distance between that you, you know, could assessment between Deputy Blount's vehicle and the truck at the time that the, the lights were activated?

Deputy Jason Little: Car, a car length, maybe.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: Uh, roughly.

Detective Jeff Toney: All right. Do you remember, uh, a spotlight being on at that point?

Deputy Jason Little: I don't remember.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay. And then, you mentioned, uh, your concern about the suspect, uh, the truck revving its engine back and forth, from the time that you describe the suspect hitting Deputy Blount's vehicle, do you ever remember if that, uh, truck had moved at any point in time after that?

Deputy Jason Little: Yeah, it moved back and forth.

Detective Jeff Toney: Mm hmm.

Deputy Jason Little: Um, and then CHARLIE nosed, obviously, nosed in and was trying to push, and, uh, he was trying to backup so as CHARLIE was pushing, he was backing, and so, yeah, there was –

Detective Jeff Toney: And was the suspect vehicle successful in backing?

Deputy Jason Little: Uh, after the coll, after the original collision?

Detective Jeff Toney: After he contacted Deputy Blount's patrol vehicle, was there any further movement from the suspect vehicle, if you recall?

Deputy Jason Little: I don't recall. I think I was running up at that, but I, I mean, he, he was moving back and forth, yeah, but did he back, was he able to dislodge from CHARLIE? No.

Detective Jeff Toney: You mentioned you unholstered right when you got out of the vehicle. And why was that, if you could explain.

Deputy Jason Little: As I unholstered?

Detective Jeff Toney: You upholstered your duty firearm.

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Other Speaker: When you got, exited your vehicle.

Deputy Jason Little: As I got out of my vehicle, I unholstered and I ran up carrying my firearm up to the driver's side of CHARLIE's vehicle to the rear of it, and I was aiming my gun at the suspect.

Detective Jeff Toney: And you did so because?

Deputy Jason Little: Because of the fear – I was scared. I mean.

Detective Jeff Toney: And you remember you also mentioned performing first aid. Do you remember what your actions were?

Deputy Jason Little: Uh, I handcuffed him, uh, cut off his shirt, uh, I was looking around his back, his side, and his, his chest to see if there was any secondary wounds or any wounds into the chest. Um, LARRY had put on a tourniquet. I said hey we might need to move the tourniquet up higher, um…

Detective Jeff Toney: And LARRY, you mean –

Deputy Jason Little: Matelli Deputy Matelli.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: Um, and then I, he yelled, or I yelled for my trauma kit 'cause we have chest seals and just in case because, I mean, he's bleeding a lot so we thought there was

something else. We definitely thought there was a chest wound and we were gonna do whatever we could.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay. And did you ever, do you remember or hear anybody else ask for medical ambulance that you recall?

Deputy Jason Little: I think I did. I think I, um, I, I told dispatch shots fired. Um, and then I, I recall asking for medical, or, you know, we need medical, but I don't know at what point.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay. I don't have any further questions.

Detective Neil Bailey: Good. Um, so we're gonna get into the body-worn camera a little bit, just a couple quick questions. Um, as far as you know, was the incident recorded by your, by your body-worn camera?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Do you remember where, um, when you turned it on?

Deputy Jason Little: I don't. I, I think I turned it on as I got out of my car. Um, I remember physically hitting it. Um, but I don't know if I was, I don't know if I was already out of my patrol car running up. I don't remember exactly when –

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: – but I remember physically turning it on.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Have you reviewed the recorded part of this interview?

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And, do you wish to view the recording, um, related to this event now and, and at this time we can probably take a break and you can have a discussion with your attorney outside our presence.

Other Speaker: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Does that sound good?

Other Speaker: Yes, let's do it that way.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So the time now is, uh, 6:11 p.m. or 1811 pm hours on November 1st, and I will be stopping, or pausing, our recording.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 17310-006
Custom Filename: Deputy Jason Little interview
Date: 11/06/2017
Billed Words: 7696

Det. Neil Bailey: Okay, we're back on the record. It's November 1, um, it's 6:24 p.m. or 1824 hours. Um, I'm Detective Neil Bailey once again. This my partner, um, Detective, Jeff Toney. We're both of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department, and if we can go around the room once more and do introductions. We'll start with the attorney.

Attorney Jonathan Murphy: Jonathan Murphy with Raines, Luchi, Stern, Safehouse, Silver

Deputy Jason Little: Jason Little, Sonoma County Sheriff's office.

Det. Neil Bailey: Alright, and when we, when we broke, um, you guys had a chance to speak. Is that correct.

Attorney Jonathan Murphy: Yeah, and we were gonna go over the, uh, the video questions. I just had one brief follow-up question if that's okay with you guys?

Det. Neil Bailey: Yeah. That's fine.

Other Speaker: Hey Jason, alright, would it be fair to say that the moment surrounding, uh, uh, you, the gunshots and you were su-, and you, you using illegal force by firing your firearm that that happened in a very short period of time?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Other Speaker: Was that a stressful period of time?

Deputy Jason Little: Beyond stressful

Other Speaker: Okay. That, with that in mind, uh, have the accountings you've given about, you know, the, the time, distances, obs, observed cont, uh, the sequence of events of that's all to the best of your recollection as you sit here?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Other Speaker: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: It was fast.

Other Speaker: Yeah.

Deputy Jason Little: Yeah.

Other Speaker: Can you explain that in more detail, the stress and the speed was like?

Deputy Jason Little: It's, I mean it's, it's it was fast enough where it's blurry. I mean, uh, I was scared that this guy was gonna shoot me. I was scared that he was gonna – I, I 'cause I didn't

know Charlie was, 'cause I didn't hear Charlie, so I was scared that he was already hurt, or that he was gonna get shot and –

Other Person: Yeah.

Deputy Jason Little: – I mean I was scared for my safety, my life.

Other Person: Thank you.

Det. Neil Bailey: Um, with that in mind you said you were in fear for your life. Were you also in fear for Deputy Blount's life?

Deputy Jason Little: Beyond 'cause I didn't hear him.

Det. Neil Bailey: So, at, at that point that you discharged your firearm, did you know if Deputy Blount was alive or dead.

Deputy Jason Little: No.

Det. Neil Bailey: Okay, and like you said, you, did you fear that he was, had been killed by this suspect with a .38 pistol that you thought he possessed?

Deputy Jason Little: Yeah, yeah.

Det. Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: Yeah

Det. Neil Bailey: Um, so going back to the, uh, – actually before we get into the body-worn camera, um, we'll have, have a couple more quick questions now that I think about it. Um, you said you saw the trucks rocking back and forth, and you could hear the revving of the engine, um, was it, was it a high rev? How would you, how would you categorize it? Was it like the engine was tacking out or?

Deputy Jason Little: Uh, it was, it was a high rev like somebody's pushing down on the accelerator. Um, I don't, I don't know tacking out, um, but yeah, it was a high rev.

Det. Neil Bailey: Okay, and did you hear at any time the tires, uh, breaking traction or, and I know it's a stressful situation and sometimes sounds and, um, get blocked in your mind.

Deputy Jason Little: I, I, can't say for certain.

Det. Neil Bailey: Okay.

Deputy Jason Little: I heard the revving engine, the rocking of the vehicle, and my focus was on, on the guy.

Det. Neil Bailey: Okay. Fair enough. Um, Detective Toney, do you have any follow-up questions –

Other Person: Oh no.

Det. Neil Bailey: – before we get into the body-worn camera?

Other Person: No.

Det. Neil Bailey: Okay, and like we said before, do you wish to view your body recording, uh, at this time?

Deputy Jason Little: Yes.

Det. Neil Bailey: Okay, so what we're gonna do is we'll go off the record and allow you to view the, uh, body worn camera. Um, the time now is 6:28 p.m. or 1828 hours on November 1, and we'll be going off the record to allow Deputy Little to view his body worn camera. Okay.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 17310-007
Custom Filename: Deputy Jason Little interview
Date: 11/06/2017
Billed Words: 756

Detective Neil Bailey: On the record.

Other Speaker: I'm on.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, we're back on the record. Um, it is 6:42 p.m. or 1842 hours on November 1st, 2017. Um, once again, I'm Detective Neil Bailey of Sonoma County Sheriff's Department. This is my partner, Detective Jeff Toney, and we'll go around the room for the last time hopefully and state your names.

Other Speaker: Jonathan Murphy with the Law Office of Rains, Lucias, uh, Stern and Saint Phalle and Silver.

Deputy Jason Little: Jason Little, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, you had a, an opportunity to view the body-worn camera. Now, is there anything you'd like to add?

Attorney Jonathan Murphy: We had a chance to review it and we have nothing substantive to, to ask or add to your investigation.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. At this time I have no further questions. Detective Tony, do you have any further questions for this –

Detective Jeff Toney: Nothing further.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. We're gonna' be goin' off the, uh, record and ending this interview. It is now 6:43 p.m. or 1843 hours on November 1st, 2017. Thank you for your time.

Other Speaker: Thank you.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 17310-008
Custom Filename: Deputy Jason Little interview
Date: 11/06/2017
Billed Words: 200

Detective Neil Bailey: Hey, Shawn.

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Detective Bailey. How you doin'?

Shawn Hart: Fine.

Detective Neil Bailey: I'm here to talk to you about the incident that happened. Okay? So, before we can talk, I'm gonna' read you your Miranda rights just like you've seen on TV a million times. All right? You have the right to remain silent. Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law. You have the right to speak to an attorney and have a attorney present during any questioning. If you can't afford to hire an attorney, one will be provided at, for you at government expense before any questioning, if you wish. Do you understand what I just told you?

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: What are my charges?

Detective Neil Bailey: What's that?

Shawn Hart: What are my charges?

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, well, you had an issue up on Balage. Um, why don't you, why don't you tell me wh, what was goin' on.

Shawn Hart: I was turnin' around and this jackass, I was turning around my truck, back and forward, back and forward. I'm, like, get out of my way. And I'm, like, fuck it, just get out of the way, I'm gonna' run you over. And I didn't run him over. I just, like, gave it a little bit of gas 'cause I **** fuckin' didn't get out of my way. I turned around and drove off.

Detective Neil Bailey: And who was the, uh, who was the guy?

Shawn Hart: The biggest drug dealin' thief of this county, [redacted].

Detective Neil Bailey: How do you know him?

Shawn Hart: He's a scumbag that did work for me and he didn't pay me, and then the more I found out about him, he's a drug dealin' thief.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, so you go and where, and this was up on –

Shawn Hart: I'm pretty sure he's on your guys' payroll too.

Detective Neil Bailey: And this guy was, it, it was up on Balage somewhere, is that right? Whose house were you at?

Shawn Hart: I was at, uh, [redacted] **** old family friends.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So, you were up there at [redacted] house doin' what?

Shawn Hart: Checking up on him because he's diabetic and he doesn't take care of himself. And I do. Whenever I'm in Healdsburg, I stop off and check up on him. I've known him for 30 years. **** and old Volkswagen ****.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So, you're up there checkin' on, on [redacted] and, and then this [redacted] shows up. Does that sound about –

Shawn Hart: Mm hmm.

Detective Neil Bailey: – right?

Shawn Hart: Yep.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And then how does it, how do you end up leavin' in the car and he won't get out of your way? How's that happen?

Shawn Hart: I had, I was turning around, I went to pull away, and then I backed up to say one more thing to [redacted] to [redacted] and I was facin' the wrong direction, 'cause I turned around once and I turned around a second time to leave. And that's that. It wasn't that big of a deal. I didn't hit anybody, nothin', no scratches and no bruises I'm sure. But, um, that's that.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And what vehicle were you in then?

Shawn Hart: In a GMC pickup.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And whose truck is that?

Shawn Hart: My stepfather's.

Detective Neil Bailey: It's your stepdad's?

Shawn Hart: Mm hmm.

Detective Neil Bailey: Did you have permission to have his vehicle?

Shawn Hart: Yep.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Do you use that vehicle often?

Shawn Hart: Me?

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah.

Shawn Hart: Whenever I need it.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And then whose motorcycle's in the back?

Shawn Hart: Mine.

Detective Neil Bailey: That's yours? Where did you get that at?

Shawn Hart: I paid cash for it from, uh, uh, [redacted] son, what's his name, [redacted]

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: Mm hmm.

Detective Neil Bailey: All right.

Shawn Hart: I've had that since 2000 and 11 or 12.

Detective Neil Bailey: All right. So, you were up visiting [redacted], um, [redacted] shows up and how does the verbal altercation begin? I mean, what –

Shawn Hart: Him and I don't get along because he's a scumbag drug dealer. I already told you that.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: And he's a rat and I imagine that he's on your guys' payroll somewhere for somebody at the county.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, what was said between you two? Do you remember?

Shawn Hart: I really don't pay attention to what he says. You know, I really don't pay attention to what he says 'cause he's, like I say, he's a scumbag, drug dealin' rat and I just don't have anything to do with those type of people.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So, what happened –

Shawn Hart: But I had one more thing to say to [redacted] As soon as I started to leave and I went to turn around, I turned around and I drove back. And I was turnin' around the second time to say something to [redacted] and he got in my way –

Detective Neil Bailey: Was he in –

Shawn Hart: – in the middle of the street.

Detective Neil Bailey: He was in the middle of the street?

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Closer to the center line or where was he in the middle of the street?

Shawn Hart: In the middle of the road. There's no line, it's just a, a single road. You know?

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: Middle of the road.

Detective Neil Bailey: So just dead middle of the road?

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And then what happened after you left?

Shawn Hart: Then I stopped and got a cheeseburger and, um, I ****, I got a cheeseburger and I was, uh, took Shiloh exit and was gonna' go by, um, my old neighbor's house, and, and, uh, off of Airport Boulevard, and you guys showed up and I just wasn't really in the mood.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. You just didn't want to be bothered with the whole deal?

Shawn Hart: No, I just didn't want to be bothered. I just wanted 5 minutes by myself. I didn't try to run over anybody. I tried to back up so I could turn around or get out in that field, and then you guys started shootin'. My hands were up, I said stop, and you guys still kept shootin'.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: There's no reason for the shots to be fired. My hands were up, they were out the window. Trust me, I'm a felon and I have a record and I know it, what the protocol is. Guns are always pulled on me. My hands are always up. I always sat on my hands. And I'm sure either somebody's, you know, camera will show that or it'll show somethin' different 'cause he pointed his camera at the ground.

Detective Jeff Toney: Hey, Mr. Hart.

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Jeff Toney: My partner Neil, and mysel- we weren't there that –

Shawn Hart: I know you guys weren't. I'm just –

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah. I mean, Shawn, –

Shawn Hart: – **** shootin', I mean, I saw the, I, I saw the fuckin', and my hands were up. I got shot in the arm and I got shot in the nose –

Detective Jeff Toney: We're tryin' to get the, your side of the story, –

Shawn Hart: – and my knee. Yeah, I know, –

Detective Jeff Toney: – that's what we're tryin' –

Shawn Hart: – I know you are.

Detective Jeff Toney: So –

Shawn Hart: It was dirty. It was dirty. And the, and the guy that shot me, we have a past, he does not like me.

Detective Jeff Toney: Who's that?

Shawn Hart: I don't know his name, but I know his face.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And what, uh, past do you have with him? When was the last time you –

Shawn Hart: I don't know. I just know we have a past somewhere. I know he's been at one of the calls somewhere. I've seen him.

Detective Neil Bailey: What does he look like?

Shawn Hart: He's got glasses, kind of heavyset, fiftyish. Uh, I think a lot of this has to do with me blowin' the whistle over that whole [redacted] episode.

Detective Neil Bailey: On the what, I'm sorry, I didn't hear you, on the what?

Shawn Hart: They almost killed my daughter at my house, my daughter [redacted]

Detective Neil Bailey: Oh.

Shawn Hart: And they know I've been snoopin' the whole [redacted] thing, that little Mexican kid that got shot and that's, your department don't like me. There's no reason for it. I've never done anything bad –

Detective Jeff Toney: What do you mean, –

Shawn Hart: – towards your department.

Detective Jeff Toney: – what do you mean snoopin' into anything?

Shawn Hart: Stickin' my nose in this.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay. Well, let's stick to what was goin' on that night, so we have some clarity.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, when you said you didn't want to deal with it, you, you saw the deputies behind you and what was your, what was your plan? Just –

Shawn Hart: Uh, just to ignore 'em. I didn't speed up, I didn't slow down. I drove to the trailer park at the correct speed and I was gonna' drive out the back area and park or whatever. And, uh, when I got there, there wasn't, where, wasn't a spot for me to go ahead and go, proceed the way I wanted to. And he went to block the back of me and I turned my wheel, I didn't mean to mash him. At the same time, I'm turning and going to back up, he smashed into me. You know? I'm in a big GMC. He's in a small truck. I mean, think about what happened. I didn't try to hit him, I didn't try to run him over, I didn't try to hurt an officer. I've always sat on my hands or I've had my hands raised, whichever's been told. From Day 1, I don't have a single resisting arrest or any of that. There was no need for shots to be fired. There was absolutely no need for that to happen.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, when you backed up and mashed into him, how –

Shawn Hart: No, I went to back up, my wheels were turned to the left to turn around away from him. Even if you, even if they're smart enough to take a picture of the way the vehicle was when I was stopped, my wheels were turned away from the officer who was behind me. He continued to mash forward, not me.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. How hard do you think your guys' vehicles collided?

Shawn Hart: Oh, he's, he, he's, he decided he wanted to tear up his little vehicle pretty good.

Detective Neil Bailey: So how hard do you think the collision was?

Shawn Hart: I mean, I don't know. Like, on a Richter scale, I mean, we were only goin' 2 miles an hour.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: But it's a big truck and it's a small vehicle.

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah. Was it doin' substantial damage to the, the smaller vehicle you think?

Shawn Hart: I doubt it, you guys got a big front bumper on it.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, and what were you tryin' to achieve by backin' up?

Shawn Hart: I was just tryin' to get out to that field and it wasn't happenin'.

Detective Neil Bailey: You were tryin' to get out into that field out there?

Shawn Hart: Mm hmm, yep.

Detective Neil Bailey: And what was your, what was your ultimate goal?

Shawn Hart: Just to take 5 minutes before all this BS was gonna' happen.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And what, what BS is that? I mean, I, I kinda' understand what you're sayin'.

Shawn Hart: The handcuffs, all the BS that comes along with it. You know? The BS.

Detective Neil Bailey: Well, if you, if you truly, I mean, you did, you didn't think you did anything wrong, –

Shawn Hart: It doesn't matter. You guys fuckin' pull me over and haul me away, absolutely no warrants, no nothing. I'm, I'm not on felony probation anymore. You guys still hold me in for 12 days.

Other Speaker: ****.

Shawn Hart: You know how many times I've been arrested for this?

Detective Jeff Toney: Let me ask you this, Shawn. Did you know you had a warrant?

Shawn Hart: Did I know I had a warrant? It doesn't matter. Even when I don't have a warrant, I have a warrant.

Detective Jeff Toney: Yes, it does matter. You're sayin' we pull you over for no reason. Did you know you had a warrant?

Shawn Hart: No, I never ran my name.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay.

Shawn Hart: I imagine you guys had dreamed up something from last, from the last time I was there on that. And yeah, you know what, there's some bullshit about me having, uh, a violation of a, uh, a keep away order or with, like, –

Detective Jeff Toney: There are.

Shawn Hart: – so yeah, there probably is a warrant.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay, so I'm not prepared to deal with it. Okay, we're not here to lie to you.

Shawn Hart: Yeah, no, I know. But you guys realize how many times I've been pulled in on no bail warrant holds when I'm not even on probation anymore?

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay, let's, let's, let's –

Shawn Hart: It'd be how many times?

Detective Jeff Toney: Shawn, –

Detective Neil Bailey: Hey, Shawn, –

Shawn Hart: Even if, **** –

Detective Neil Bailey: Hey, I –

Shawn Hart: – ****.

Detective Neil Bailey: – I'm tryin' to figure out, I'm tryin' to figure out what happened here.

Detective Jeff Toney: Calm down.

Detective Neil Bailey: I'm tryin' to, I'm trying to –

Shawn Hart: Well, **** I've been harassed in this county –

Detective Neil Bailey: – **** too.

Shawn Hart: – since I moved back in this county, since Day 1.

Detective Neil Bailey: When did you move back here?

Shawn Hart: December of 2009.

Detective Neil Bailey: How many times you've been arrested since then?

Shawn Hart: I have no idea, a lot, more than anyone should be. How many times have I been –

Detective Neil Bailey: If I, if I looked at, when I looked at your record today, you've been arrested maybe three or four times since 2009.

Shawn Hart: Um, –

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah.

Shawn Hart: – I've been arrested three times this year.

Detective Neil Bailey: You had an assault with a deadly weapon with, um, [redacted].

Shawn Hart: Which was dropped.

Detective Neil Bailey: You, you had that thing with your, your daughter. When was the last time you went to court on that?

Shawn Hart: Months ago. I already have more credit for time served. I'm not claiming that. It wasn't, –

Detective Neil Bailey: So, you –

Shawn Hart: – I wasn't even there.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, you knew you had a warrant because you didn't show back up to court for the next court date?

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, and you saw the, did you see the, you saw the overhead lights on the, the emergency vehicles behind ya, but you wanted to spend 5 minutes before you were handcuffed. Is that correct?

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So, when you got into that dead end, it wasn't open like it used to be and it was closed off. Is that what happened?

Shawn Hart: ****. Yeah, there's no reason to open that dead end anyways, it's just a bigger dead end. I used to walk the dog back there. You know?

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So, when you hit the, when the, the two vehicles collided, why didn't you put it in park right then and give up?

Shawn Hart: What's that?

Detective Neil Bailey: When the two vehicles collided, yours and the patrol vehicle, you, you knew at that point you weren't gettin' away or goin' any further, why didn't you just put it in park and give up?

Shawn Hart: Because I got shot.

Detective Neil Bailey: Well, not initially. You kept, you kept goin'. There were sev, –

Shawn Hart: I backed up, I backed up, –

Detective Neil Bailey: – there were several, there were several ****.

Shawn Hart: – and I pulled forward and I got shot. And now I get hit by another guy. I don't know. I got shot. I wasn't goin' anywhere. I got shot.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, you got hit by this, the other vehicle there? Is that what you're saying?

Shawn Hart: Well, I don't know who, how many, I couldn't even see. It's so frickin' bright and everything else, I wasn't goin' anywhere. I wasn't tryin' to hit them. I was going the opposite direction, and I got shot, and I put my hands up and I got shot. And I'm lookin' at them, like, whoa, and I looked right at 'em. There was absolutely no reason for 'em to shoot. If I didn't pull my head back, I would have been dead.

Detective Neil Bailey: When you looked directly at him, did you have both your hands in the air?

Shawn Hart: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: And I got shot in the face. If I didn't move, if I didn't do one of those, I would have been shot dead.

Detective Neil Bailey: And when you say do one of those, you're, you're, you're pullin' your head back.

Shawn Hart: If I didn't pull my head back, I would have been dead.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: And you know what's funny? All the bullet holes in the window were up there. If he wasn't goin' for head shots, how come they weren't goin' through the door? They were in the other window goin' out the other side and in the trailer just up above my shoulder height. He was goin' for a head shot from Day 1, and your little report should show that.

Detective Neil Bailey: Well, from your angle, you were looking I'm assuming down towards –

Shawn Hart: He's on his two feet. I'm not in a lifted truck. My truck's stock height.

Detective Neil Bailey: And he was on, he was out on his feet?

Shawn Hart: Yep.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, he was on his feet outside the vehicle shooting at you?

Shawn Hart: And I was sitting down. The bullets should have been level or lower pointed down.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: 'Cause he's at least 6 foot tall. They should have been coming down or flat.

Detective Neil Bailey: Was he the driver of the vehicle that was next to yours?

Shawn Hart: Either he was or he was the one that jumped out of the other vehicle while that was happening 'cause he had shots off very quickly.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, did you have any weapons in the vehicle?

Shawn Hart: Nope. I had a knife with peanut butter and jelly on it from when I made my sandwich and no other knives.

Detective Neil Bailey: Do you remember makin' the statement, um, I'm sitting on a knife?

Shawn Hart: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: That doesn't ring any bells for you? You don't remember sayin' that?

Shawn Hart: I'm sitting on my hands.

Detective Neil Bailey: 'Cause I'm, I'm just tellin' you, from the, the video I saw, you said I'm sitting on a knife. Did you have a knife maybe under your leg or somewhere ne, close by because of what happened with [redacted] and that on Balage, –

Shawn Hart: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: – 'cause you were afraid you were gonna' be attacked by –

Shawn Hart: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: – [redacted] ?

Shawn Hart: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: No? Where are you living right now?

Shawn Hart: I'm still living in Sebastopol.

Detective Neil Bailey: Where at?

Shawn Hart: At a friend's house.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And what's your friend's name?

Shawn Hart: [redacted]

Detective Neil Bailey [redacted] what?

Shawn Hart: I don't know his last name.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: It's not really important, now is it? I'm living at this hospital.

Detective Neil Bailey: Were you livin' in your truck also at that time?

Shawn Hart: What's that?

Detective Neil Bailey: Were you living in the truck also at that time?

Shawn Hart: No, I wasn't. I was just in the middle of moving.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And where, you, you were moving from where to where?

Shawn Hart: I was just in the middle of moving from my friend, [redacted]

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: And I went up to [redacted] to talk to him about something.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: And that's where I was going to and he –

Detective Neil Bailey: Where were you, where were you moving to? Where was your next residence?

Shawn Hart: I didn't know yet. That's why I had stopped to talk to [redacted]

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: So that was all, that's why I needed 5 minutes to gather, you guys caught me at a very bad time, a bad day, a bad afternoon.

Detective Neil Bailey: When did you borrow the truck from your stepfather?

Shawn Hart: In 2010 when he passed away.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, you've had that truck since 2010?

Shawn Hart: No, I haven't. I've used it off and on.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And who did you borrow, so did you borrow it from your mother then?

Shawn Hart: I don't need permission from her. She owes me a hundred, 1.4 million dollars from the house she stole along with, along with her scumbag boyfriend, who, I don't even know if my mom's alive. Is my mother alive? Have you seen her? Have you talked to her?

Detective Neil Bailey: I haven't talked to your mom.

Shawn Hart: Has anybody reported that truck stolen?

Detective Neil Bailey: Well, you said you borrow it all the time. Why would it be, –

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: – why would it be reported stolen?

Shawn Hart: And you're, you're, you're eluding, like, for some reason, like, that truck might be stolen. There's been some, there's been some rumor about it, so I just want to know who had reported it stolen.

Detective Neil Bailey: Who did you hear rumor from that it was stolen?

Shawn Hart: What? From [redacted].

Detective Neil Bailey: [redacted] told you that truck's stolen?

Shawn Hart: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: What was his exact words, and how did it come about?

Shawn Hart: His exact words were, you're parked out in front of [redacted] house in a stolen truck. And I said no I'm not. Am I, was I? I'm asking you. Is that truck stolen?

Detective Neil Bailey: Well, I was –

Shawn Hart: That's the first I heard of it.

Detective Neil Bailey: I'm askin' you. You said you borrow that truck all the time, it's yours, you, –

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: – you own it. Because your mom owes you 1.4 million -

Shawn Hart: There's also a scumbag from Novato livin' with my mom and is burnin' up all her money and creating a lot of problems for me. Hell, here's the thing. You know, where a champion shooter pulled a gun on me actually, I don't have anymore because, well, I don't have my wallet anymore. I'm sure that, that'll be missing. The SCR event where that guy pulled a gun on me.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: On Roberts road property where I had lived a lot longer than he had.

Detective Neil Bailey: Let's, let's talk about guns because –

Shawn Hart: There was a 45 registered in my name, and I do not have it. It was delivered to my folks' address in 2008 before I ever got in trouble. And that guy has cleaned out my entire closet. I'm also missing my race suit, my helmet and there was other guns that were in there too that, that obviously aren't registered.

Detective Neil Bailey: What about the 380 that was in the truck?

Shawn Hart: What 380?

Detective Neil Bailey: There was a 380 in the truck when you borrowed it. What did you do with that?

Shawn Hart: I didn't see a 380.

Detective Neil Bailey: Did you sell it? Did you give it away?

Shawn Hart: I don't know what you're talking about. What 380?

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So, you never saw a 380?

Shawn Hart: I never saw a 380.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, let's get back to the deputies are behind you –

Shawn Hart: So now I'm being, now I'm being pinned on a 380 as well?

Detective Neil Bailey: No. I'm askin' you questions. I'm trying to –

Shawn Hart: It sounds like [redacted], uh, it's somethin' that [redacted] would say.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, who's [redacted]?

Shawn Hart: [redacted], the biggest piece of shit that's in our county, next to [redacted]

Detective Neil Bailey: I was gonna' say, I, there's a couple then, obviously. Who, who is he to you? Who's [redacted]?

Shawn Hart: Um, he's nobody to me. Apparently, he's uh, my mother's current.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: If I had a 380, I'd probably shove it up his ass and pull the trigger. But I don't have a 380. It's too small. That's a ladies gun or I don't know. I like 45s. But I have, haven't been able to hold one since 2009, so I haven't. Both kinds, ACP and Colt, but, I mean, I don't know. I, I, I'm not allowed, I have not held a gun, I have never shot a bow and arrow, I fish when I can. So –

Detective Neil Bailey: When was the last time you were in a physical altercation with somebody?

Shawn Hart: A long time ago, a long time ago.

Detective Neil Bailey: What's a long time ago to you?

Shawn Hart: The last time I actually, the last time I actually hit somebody, or the last time I actually just restrained somebody from makin' a bad mistake?

Detective Neil Bailey: Let's say hit somebody.

Shawn Hart: About 95.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So that thing that happened –

Shawn Hart: If I hit people, I break cheekbones, noses, all kinds of stuff. The last time I hit something, it was a door in County. I broke the whole fuckin' door. You know what I mean?

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah.

Shawn Hart: With the palm of my hand, didn't even scratch myself. Okay? I have, you know, restrained people and, and helped them from not hurting themselves.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, it sounds like you know how to handle yourself. You can, –

Shawn Hart: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: – you can be dangerous if you wanna' be?

Shawn Hart: Yes, but I'm very, very restrained. I don't do that. I, I hate violence.

Detective Neil Bailey: You don't, you don't do that any, you don't have any of those problems anymore? Have you seen, have you gotten help for any violent tendencies or violent thoughts?

Shawn Hart: No, I studied Tai Chi, I studied a lot of martial arts. Why would I need to do all that?

Detective Neil Bailey: I don't know you, that's why I'm asking.

Shawn Hart: Yeah, no, I mean, –

Detective Neil Bailey: That's what I'm trying to figure out. That, is that how you –

Shawn Hart: I had my, –

Detective Neil Bailey: - control anger–

Shawn Hart: – I had my violence under control when I was a teenager.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. But you just said you, you broke a door in County and that was after bein' a teenager.

Shawn Hart: Well yeah, I had some, I had some sparry ass, some sparry ass CO and with a big fat cup of Starbucks and a cup of coffee, you know, talkin' shit to me on the other side of it.

Detective Neil Bailey: So –

Shawn Hart: So, I accidently broke the door and the window.

Detective Neil Bailey: Well, not accidently, you did it 'cause you were pissed off. Right?

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So, you have problems with, with law enforcement? You have, you have problems with law enforcement. Is that fair to say?

Shawn Hart: I do or I have?

Detective Neil Bailey: You do? You feel like you do, like, you're bein' unfairly picked on.

Shawn Hart: Um, mainly, uh, some confused law enforcement and/or the district attorney that I shot down in Hayes in 2000 and 10, –

Detective Neil Bailey: And what do you mean?

Shawn Hart: – [redacted].

Detective Neil Bailey: What do you mean shot down?

Shawn Hart: I mean, the reason why this, the mean, well, [redacted] wanted me to take her home. I wouldn't screw that, that bitch with anybody's dick. You know? Sorry, but that's where it all happened.

Detective Neil Bailey: That's where it began? –

Shawn Hart: All of these, **** me the –

Detective Neil Bailey: Final edition now?

Shawn Hart: – final edition. Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah.

Shawn Hart: And if you look back, you'll see that she continued to pick, pick, pick, pick all the way through.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, let's get back to that night when you were just –

Shawn Hart: That's kinda', that's kind of a big thing right there, you know, –

Detective Neil Bailey: Well, I don't, I don't know –

Shawn Hart: what she did?

Detective Neil Bailey: – 'cause I don't know your history. I'd have to go back and look at it. It could be.

Shawn Hart: Oh, I can –

Detective Neil Bailey: If I go in there to look and it's, um, –

Shawn Hart: There's a big pattern.

Detective Neil Bailey: – there's, there was a pattern, you're sayin' that [redacted] has picked on you –

Shawn Hart: Oh yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: – since 2010, 'cause you tell some, –

Shawn Hart: Oh yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: – there was some slight at a bar. Um, so you thought if you could just get away for 5 minutes, then what, what was your plan after that?

Shawn Hart: I just needed 5 minutes.

Detective Neil Bailey: And then you were gonna' give up?

Shawn Hart: I have never done anything but give up.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: I, I mean, I just needed 5 minutes to collect my thoughts. I wasn't ready for whatever was gonna' happen, because with you guys, I never know what's gonna' happen. You surround my vehicle, I come driving home from working on, you know, working on some shutters for my dad's, I come pulling up and there's 30 you, 30 of you in my driveway, all tactical gear and SWAT team, the whole blah, blah, blah surrounding my daughter with the AR15s over, because my ex claimed, oh, you know, he still has a gun. I graduated three different probations in this county with a gun registered to me. Now, all of a sudden, because she, just because she wants to, she puts my daughter at that kind of risk.

Detective Neil Bailey: So that was 2009, there was a SWAT team there to take you into custody at your house?

Shawn Hart: No, that was 2000 and I wanna' say, let's see, I had the Suburban, it must have been in 2000 and, maybe it was. I don't know. Uh, 2011, 2012.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And how many people do you think were there on that SWAT team? Was it ten?

Shawn Hart: No, no, there was about 30.

Detective Neil Bailey: There was about 30?

Shawn Hart: They destroyed my front door. The slider was open. My sliding glass door was open so the dog could come in and out.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: They decided to break in a $10,000.00 door, decided to destroy my house, which started all of my problems with my mom and her scumbag boyfriend.

Detective Neil Bailey: Was that at your house or your mom's house?

Shawn Hart: It was my house.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: I bought it with New Zealand money, money that sat in New Zealand until 2000 and 10. The only reason why it was in a trust is because I was going through a disability suit. Maybe it sounds **** or whatever else, but I worked from the time I was 9 years old. Yeah, at 7-11, I signed a green sheet and I was hurt. They only gave me 20 months, or excuse me, 20 weeks of disability instead of the 52 weeks you're supposed to be paid. Kicked me off over the feds. The feds were playin' ping pong ball with me. I've ran large companies. I have made lots of money. I can make $135,000.00 a year very easily if I wasn't in this county, –

Detective Neil Bailey: What, what large companies –

Shawn Hart: – if I wasn't in the condition I was in –

Detective Neil Bailey: – have you run?

Shawn Hart: What's that?

Detective Neil Bailey: What large companies have you run?

Shawn Hart: I had 140 employees under me in the motorcycle.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, you ran, uh, –

Shawn Hart: I had Oracle people followin' me around, six, seven of 'em at a time, to figure out how my mind worked. I have worked for Tier 1, 2 suppliers, two other companies, such as Toyota. I mean, I'm not a fuckin' dealership, we're talking about, I set, I helped set up part of the paint system. We used to paint, do you know how hard it is to paint a pickup bed and cab and put 'em together? Well, a good friend of mine, [redacted], and I, we figured out how to paint 'em in Long Beach and truck 'em all the way up to Milpitas and guess what, the colors matched. I don't know. We sprayed some goo on the plates at, what's that company, Eggos, the one that you guys would pop your things out of. When we switched over to harkey or Canola oil or whatever, it's just a matter of the spray gun **** switched out. Um, I'm a trainer and there's that company, the same company that's Competitive Solutions, the same company as NASA, um, Harley Davidson, the Marines, the Whitehouse, everybody uses.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, and what was your title at Toyota?

Shawn Hart: At Toyota?

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah, when you were workin' there.

Shawn Hart: um, I would have been consultant through, uh, [redacted]. This is when they, just after they closed the plant.

Detective Neil Bailey: And which plant was that?

Shawn Hart: NUMI.

Detective Neil Bailey: NUMI?

Shawn Hart: New United Motors Incorporated.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: I worked for Indian in Gilroy before we, before they closed down and they got reopened again by Victory.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And –

Shawn Hart: I ran paint, powder coat, sheet metal, um, I designed the deal that coats the inside of the tanks.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, –

Shawn Hart: I worked on **** with Chennessy Rand on the road box to weld the gas tanks and the **** frame. Um, prior to that, I worked on Volkswagens and small companies, like, Pacific Tran Safety Company after Loma Prieta up here. So, I mean, yeah, I've done a lot.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And what have you done recently?

Shawn Hart: I've actually been doing a lot of testing and development.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. For who?

Shawn Hart: Um, for some parts that'll probably save a lot of people's lives.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And can you describe what those parts are and what they do?

Shawn Hart: Um, –

Detective Neil Bailey: I mean, you don't have to tell me how they –

Shawn Hart: – some that I've used the sprocket and belts on a, on, well, mine's an 04, so most of my development work has been 99, from 04 and later models, Harley Davidsons.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And you said you worked for Harley Davidson at one time?

Shawn Hart: No, I never worked for Harley.

Detective Neil Bailey: You worked for Indian Motorcycles.

Shawn Hart: Yeah. I tried to work for Harley Davidson, but they, uh, were a paper mill. They wanted just a little bit more education than I had, even though I was the correct person for the job.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And what kind of education do you have?

Shawn Hart: Um, well, I've probably got just about every technical whatever- crap covered, but, um, I don't have a master's degree and I don't have a bachelor's degree.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, but you have technical schools under your belt. Is that what you're sayin'?

Shawn Hart: Yes.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: And, uh, I think I'm a unit shy of a A degree, or, uh, one or two shy of transferring to another college, which I never will.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And what technical schools did you go to?

Shawn Hart: Oh, DuPont, ****, General Motors, um, uh, I'm a black belt in Six Sigma, Chrysler****, um, Competitive Solutions, um, TPS, which is Toyota Production System, um, lotta same, lotta same types of schooling that lotta of these places like the Sonoma County jail and stuff like that as well on how you conduct yourself in meetings, and, um, how, ya know, the whole things works, ya know?

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah. And just to, and just to be straight, I shoulda put this on the record in the beginning, it's, it's November 2nd, it's –

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: – 'bout 5:00 now. Um –

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: – um, I know you're here in the hospital. What, what have they been doin' to treat you? Did you talk to a surgeon today?

Shawn Hart: I don't know. Well, they've done a – they checked my legs for blood clots, but they haven't checked my arm. That doesn't seem very smart.

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah.

Shawn Hart: You'd think you'd check this arm for blood clots before you did that, considering that's where the bullet is and that's where the damage is, but I'm not a doctor.

Detective Neil Bailey: Right. And you, you, you're obviously very coherent. Did you have a good conversation with the, uh, the surgeon about what you felt should be done and assert –

Shawn Hart: I'm letting 'em do their job.

Detective Neil Bailey: – assert your ****. Do you feel like you're gettin' adequate care here?

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Good.

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, and how do you feel right now?

Shawn Hart: Huh.

Detective Neil Bailey: I mean, I know you're banged up.

Shawn Hart: Where this ricochet hit me here, it hurts pretty bad, and this arm where the through and through and where that other one is, I don't know how the bullets all the way down in my elbow, but somehow it went in and went down. I don't understand how it coulda gone down if it didn't hit a bone.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: I don't understand that end of it, although I did study some forensic science and some – and a lotta of the arson investigation. I did read a awful lot, prob'ly more than wife or other friends, considering they all went to those classes and I was payin' for it. But, um, I don't understand how that woulda gone down. I guess I need to read some more on ballistic science.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, what medications do they have you on right now?

Shawn Hart: ****.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: Not that it'd change anything i can barely tell it does anything.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So, you're feelin' pretty good right now then?

Shawn Hart: Yeah, I'm feelin' –

Detective Neil Bailey: Good.

Shawn Hart: – all right.

Detective Neil Bailey: But you're still feelin' a little bit a pain 'cause they're not givin' you enough pain medication?

Shawn Hart: No, I prob'ly won't take any more of this, 'cause I don't like feeling any worse than this.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Um, so, it sounds like you have very – you're very knowledgeable, you're a very intelligent man, um, you've held a lot of positions. When's the last time you, you held one of those positions that you were getting' a paycheck from them?

Shawn Hart: Well, 2009.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, since 2009 'til now – and, and you – what year is it now?

Shawn Hart: '17.

Detective Neil Bailey: 2017. Um, what've you been doing, besides the, uh –

Shawn Hart: I took care of my family's properties, I remodeled my house, which inside of 7 years doubled the value. I found it, I paid for it with New Zealand money. I figured inside of 10 years it'd double in value, well, which it did. Well, I've been developing parts. I have been developing parts. I have about seven different parts that I could go to table with. Um, I have consulted with some other friends as far as their hot rod companies and, and, uh, some different builds. Um, ya know, prob'ly stuff that's boring to you guys, but –

Detective Neil Bailey: No, it's –

Shawn Hart: – um, I mean, when I was in the industry, when **** and I took off our motorcycle won at Cinci against Harley, Yamaha, against everybody. I don't read a lot of books. I don't like a lot of, I don't like a lot of Internet. From what I can see still up on the Internet, they're still copyin' our stuff that we developed back then. Um, there's a couple of friends of mine that I've mentored a little bit as far as the four-wheel-drive industry, and they've done pretty well at, um –

Detective Neil Bailey: And, and I heard you say you're a black belt in – and I missed what it was?

Shawn Hart: Six Sigma.

Detective Neil Bailey: What's that, exactly?

Shawn Hart: It's a, uh, it's, it's just an inventory system, a way of dealing with an entire company, process flow, um, I mean, you've heard of ISO 9000?

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah.

Shawn Hart: Okay. Just – it's different than ISO 9000. It, it's the same as ISO 9000, but it incorporates day-to-day stuff, how – it has some more – **** TPS. TPS or is that I, is that ****. Six Sigma now, Six Sigma incorporates ****. Six Sigma incorporates day-to-day business, inventory, management and all of that together and the correct way to run a business.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um

Shawn Hart: TPS is just strictly production – Toyota Production System – um, where you have different events that take place like **** events but you get rid of all the muda, which muda is waste, and you go through a particular area, and, and you could actually apply ****. You could apply it to, uh, government, you could apply it to a manufacturing facility. You could actually take this theory on a larger level –

Detective Neil Bailey: Mm hmm.

Shawn Hart: – and, um – which is kind of our, which is kind of where our like – the reason why I said that with, with, uh, with the Six Sigma, because what Six Sigma does is, is it takes, like, what TPS started and it, it evolves, and it evolves into more of a management system that doesn't have to necessarily be about putting this widget out the door. It could be, like, your guys' business; your guys' business is arresting people and putting – and getting so many people, ya know, X amount to the DA and so many on – beyond, that it takes on guy like me that could just really just dissect line by line each little facet of an entire business and tell 'em where things are good, where things are bad. It's almost like forensic science of a, of any kinda business where you could pick apart – who's pullin' their weight, who isn't, which part of the business is shady, which part of the business is sunny. I mean, I'm not, I'm not making anything – I'm not saying anything in a bad way –

Detective Neil Bailey: Right.

Shawn Hart: – ya know, I mean, um –

Detective Neil Bailey: Now, Mr. Hart, do you take any medications on a daily basis?

Shawn Hart: – I do not.

Detective Neil Bailey: Do you see a doctor for anything?

Shawn Hart: No. No.

Detective Neil Bailey: You're fairly good health? Um –

Shawn Hart: I take a walk in a park when I need to.

Detective Neil Bailey: – okay. And why would you need to take a walk in a park?

Shawn Hart: Everybody needs to.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: Fresh air, sunshine.

Detective Neil Bailey: And what does that do for you?

Shawn Hart: Clear the mind.

Detective Neil Bailey: Clear the mind? Okay. And do you do that often?

Shawn Hart: Um, not often.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And if I were to go speak to your mother, let's say, what, what would she have to say about ya? How would she describe you?

Shawn Hart: She doesn't even know me.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: She gave birth to me when she was just barely 17 years old **** left this county, doesn't know shit about me.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: Doesn't know anything about the people I've worked with. Some of 'em which are geniuses; they're far more crazy than I am. Some of 'em that are very, very wealthy.

Detective Jeff Toney: ****. Did you see this from dispatch? They're checkin' on **** a call.

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah. Yep. Um, so, just –**** close shop here pretty quick. Let's get back to that night. You're a intelligent man, you see cop cars behind you with the lights on, you know you gotta stop, there's gonna be –

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey:– some kinda enforcement action taken. You try to exit out into the field with the truck, you throw it in reverse –

Detective Jeff Toney: ****

Detective Neil Bailey:– there's collision made, um –

Detective Jeff Toney: No, we're good.

Detective Neil Bailey:– you go forward –

Detective Jeff Toney: **** radio.

Detective Neil Bailey:– and, and I've watched the video, so, I've seen the collision. There was three collisions, um, with you goin' forward and backwards hittin' the car. The only real question I have for you is what were you reachin' for on the seat. In the video, it clearly depicts you reachin' over on the seat – were you tryin' to grab a phone? What were you –

Shawn Hart: I ****.

Detective Neil Bailey:– what were you tryin' to grab? Like, your wallet? What was that?

Shawn Hart: I don't know.

Detective Neil Bailey:You don't recall what you were reachin' for?

Shawn Hart: Think I had somethin' to drink.

Detective Neil Bailey:So, you think you maybe were reachin' for a drink?

Shawn Hart: No, I think I had a, uh, I think a Sunny D that I was tryin' to take a drink of.

Detective Neil Bailey:And you think that's what was in your hand?

Shawn Hart: Yeah, it was, exactly was in my hand, but I dropped it. I mean, I don't know. I mean, I don't remember goin' backward and forward; I'd have to see it, I guess.

Detective Neil Bailey:Yeah, you were ba – back and forth smashin' into the car there. Um, when you reached over, were you tryin' to grab that knife next to you?

Shawn Hart: There wasn't a knife next to me.

Detective Neil Bailey:Yeah, there was a black knife next to you.

Shawn Hart: A black knife?

Detective Neil Bailey: Black folding knife. And then you had a large steak knife, um, underneath the front in the, uh, center console there, remember?

Shawn Hart: That folding knife, as a matter of fact, I had looked for that folding knife for a week and a half to get rid of it, 'cause it was in that truck, and I couldn't find it. How did that knife end up in my truck?

Detective Neil Bailey: Why would you wanna get rid of it?

Shawn Hart: Because it's too big **** have a tactical knife like that. The only knife that shoulda been in there was a brand-new knife that I picked up at Batiffs Salvage, and it's not a steak knife, it's like a chef knife. It goes like this and –

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah, there –

Shawn Hart: – this. And it had –

Detective Neil Bailey: – was a ch – there was that too.

Shawn Hart: – peanut butter and jelly on it, and that woulda been on the floorboard.

Detective Neil Bailey: And why aren't you –

Shawn Hart: So, if it was up –

Detective Neil Bailey: – supposed to have a tactical knife like that?

Shawn Hart: – felons aren't s'posed to have tactical knives like that, are they?

Detective Neil Bailey: So, you feel like you should – there was no way you shoulda had that knife. Why did –

Shawn Hart: No, and I looked –

Detective Neil Bailey: – you have it in the first place?

Shawn Hart: – for that knife and I went to get rid of it, 'cause I was gonna give it to somebody, and I could not find that knife ****. I went through the whole fronta that truck and couldn't find that knife. And that's from [redacted] tellin' me that kni –, like, that knife was underneath me? That knife –

Detective Neil Bailey: ****

Shawn Hart: – had not been underneath me the whole time. That knife got pulled out from somewhere else and set up there. I mean, that knife coulda been outta the back seat or the back of the truck or somewhere else.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, it wasn't underneath you the whole time?

Shawn Hart: No, and that is not what I was reaching for. If I was reachin' for anything, it was my Sunny D, 'cause the lid was off of it and I put the lid on top of it. Was there a container of Sunny Delight in there?

Detective Jeff Toney: Yep, there was.

Detective Neil Bailey: There was, there was a lotta items in there. Um, very well could be.

Shawn Hart: Yeah, but that knife was not in there, 'cause I had looked for it. I looked for it on –

Detective Neil Bailey: What's –

Shawn Hart: – three different occasions –

Detective Neil Bailey: – what's the brand?

Shawn Hart: – I looked for it. What's that?

Detective Neil Bailey: What's the brand of knife? What was the name?

Shawn Hart: That knife?

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah.

Shawn Hart: Uh, I don't know.

Detective Neil Bailey: the tactical-

Shawn Hart: I think it's a cheap piece a shit like a Smith & Wesson's or somethin' like that.

Detective Neil Bailey: 'kay.

Shawn Hart: It's not even a good one. It's not even a Kaybar. 'cause I asked him, I go, this is a tactical knife now?

Detective Neil Bailey: Who did you ask?

Shawn Hart: I asked, uh, I asked the ****, I asked – who did I ask? Like, three different people. I'm like, really, this is what a tactical knife is? Three different Marines, **** Marines.

Detective Neil Bailey: Were you a Marine yourself? I know you **** – you said that a couple times.

Shawn Hart: Um, no, I wasn't.

Detective Neil Bailey: Did you serve in the Armed Forces at any time?

Shawn Hart: I did not.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. And do you –

Shawn Hart: I've done a lotta stuff with them.

Detective Neil Bailey: – okay. Like, what kinda training have you done with them?

Shawn Hart: I know, I qualified with a 308, 338 and with a 7 mag, but they don't use 7 mags. Weatherby**** mag is down pretty good **** range.

Detective Neil Bailey: And so, you –

Shawn Hart: One of my best friends is the only Marine to ever three-peat.

Detective Neil Bailey: – and what d'you mean by three-peat?

Shawn Hart: I mean, **** invite everybody over to see who's the toughest son of a bitch that year. He's the only Marine to ever three-peat in history.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. Do you have anything else Detective Toney?

Shawn Hart: And until I got in trouble up here, we shoulda been hunting pirates in Somalia.

Detective Neil Bailey: That was your plan to – that was your next adventure?

Shawn Hart: No. And if I didn't have gotten in trouble up here, he and I we woulda been hunting pirates in Somalia.

Detective Neil Bailey: Pirates in Somalia. Okay.

Detective Jeff Toney: Just, just one, one thing real quick.

Detective Neil Bailey: Sure.

Detective Jeff Toney: Sorry to interrupt.

Detective Neil Bailey: No.

Detective Jeff Toney: But, Shawn, you, you mentioned earlier, you said that you turned down there because you thought – initially, you thought it went through, right, and you just wanted to go and –

Shawn Hart: No, I just *** in that field.

Detective Jeff Toney: – yeah. And you thought that it went through to the –

Detective Neil Bailey: No, it's never gone through.

Detective Jeff Toney: – okay. Well, forgive me, I thought –

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Jeff Toney: – ****.

Shawn Hart: No, there's railroad tracks here.

Detective Jeff Toney: Right.

Shawn Hart: There's the front section here and there's the government building across that one side.

Detective Jeff Toney: 'kay.

Shawn Hart: No, never went through.

Detective Jeff Toney: All right. When you, when you turned onto – what is that, what's that road there by the gas station? What's that street? Turn left offa Airport?

Shawn Hart: Uh, uh, whatever it is, Creekside, or Spring Creek or Vinyard Creek.

Detective Jeff Toney: Uh, Aviation.

Shawn Hart: Okay.

Detective Jeff Toney: Aviation turns onto, to Vineyard Creek –

Shawn Hart: Okay.

Detective Jeff Toney: – right? At what point did you, um, at what point did you see the lights behind you? Was it soon as you turned on the Airport or did you – it's nighttime, right?

Shawn Hart: Yeah, they weren't behind me 'til I got into the trailer park or right before.

Detective Jeff Toney: Right before?

Detective Neil Bailey: Right before?

Shawn Hart: Right **** turned into the trailer park. I mean –

Detective Jeff Toney: And I heard you tell my partner you just – you want, you wanted 5 minutes to get through the bullshit. Did you, I mean, did you know that you were gonna ultimately, um –

Shawn Hart: I figured I'd get shot.

Detective Jeff Toney: – really?

Shawn Hart: Yep.

Detective Jeff Toney: Why's that?

Detective Neil Bailey: I mean, why is that?

Shawn Hart: **** before you guys **** for a while?

Detective Jeff Toney: No, that's important for me to understand and my partner to understand. Wh – why would you think that you would get shot in that particular instance?

Detective Neil Bailey: Did you just wanna get shot to get this over with –

Shawn Hart: No.

Detective Neil Bailey: – or –

Shawn Hart: No, I didn't wanna, just like I didn't want when the cert team pulled me out and beat the shit outta me, all six of 'em inside H mod.

Detective Neil Bailey: I mean, that's why I'm tryin' to understand is –

Shawn Hart: Just like I didn't wanna get shot when all you guys rushed my daughter and I out there, if it wasn't for my buddy [redacted], it prob'ly woulda happened then.

Detective Neil Bailey: – why did you think you, you were gonna get shot that night, though?

Shawn Hart: 'cause there's a coupla you guys that just don’t' like me. I think that guy who shot me is one of 'em.

Detective Neil Bailey: And that's the 6-foot guy; he's heavyset –

Shawn Hart: The guy who pulled the trigger.

Detective Neil Bailey: – he's got glasses.

Shawn Hart: Mm hmm.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, 50ish, you said.

Shawn Hart: Yep.

Detective Neil Bailey: All right.

Shawn Hart: Kind of a goofy ring on his glasses, I don't know what it is.

Detective Jeff Toney: Where were you going to from, um, you said you took Shiloh; where were you heading to?

Shawn Hart: I was going to stop by my friend [redacted] who lived at the very end trailer all the way in the back. I've known her since the second grade.

Detective Jeff Toney: She lives in that dirt, dirt road area there at the very back?

Shawn Hart: She lives in that very last trailer in the back.

Detective Jeff Toney: But is it on the paved part or is in the, the gravel part?

Shawn Hart: I don't know; they changed it the last couple times I been by there.

Detective Jeff Toney: What color's her, uh, trailer?

Shawn Hart: Well, it's the last one on the right-hand side, so…

Detective Jeff Toney: Before you get to the dead end?

Shawn Hart: Yeah, right at the dead end. You know, I used to live in that trailer park as well?

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay.

Shawn Hart: Lived up front.

Detective Jeff Toney: [redacted]

Shawn Hart: Yep.

Detective Jeff Toney: All right.

Detective Neil Bailey: Did you live behind the, um, where the laundry room is, you know what I'm talkin' 'bout?

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: You lived in those trailers back there?

Shawn Hart: Yep. Mm hmm.

Detective Neil Bailey: And does [redacted] – [redacted] live somewhere near that?

Shawn Hart: She lives all the way at the back end. I lived all the way at the front; she lived all the way to the back.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay. So, you've had a lotta run ins with law enforcement. Um –

Shawn Hart: Yep.

Detective Neil Bailey: – so, you knew that when they turn on the lights, you, you should stop?

Shawn Hart: Ya know, I sat on my hands, I've been polite, I've had the shit kicked outta me, I've had guns pointed in my face for no reason. I've had stuff like this, I've been shot for no reason. So, ya know what, it really just don't matter anymore. Does it? I mean, it just don't even matter, does it?

Detective Neil Bailey: So, it just didn't, it didn't matter anymore?

Shawn Hart: It just doesn't fuckin' matter whether I want an extra second to myself or extra 5 minutes to myself, ya know what, it just doesn't matter.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: Because you know what, even when I've got absolutely no reason for them to do anything, all of a sudden there's a snag in the computer. You got a no-bail warrant hold. They hauled me in for 12 days for absolutely no reason, ya know what I mean?

Detective Neil Bailey: And there was no reason that tactical knife shoulda been underneath you?

Shawn Hart: There is absolutely no reason that that knife should been underneath me. It wasn't underneath me. I'll bet my daughter's eyes on it. Not on a Bible. I will bet my daughter's eyes on it that it was not underneath me.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, how would you –

Shawn Hart: It came from somewhere else –

Detective Neil Bailey: – how –

Shawn Hart: – in the cab of the pickup. Maybe it was in the backseat. I'm sure they searched my truck, so maybe that thing was lost underneath the seat and mysteriously got set there.

Detective Jeff Toney: Well, Shawn, here's the deal. I watched the video of the whole incident, and the words that came outta your mouth is "I'm sittin' on a knife." So, so what –

Detective Neil Bailey: Your exact words.

Detective Jeff Toney: – were you talkin' 'bout?

Shawn Hart: Sittin' on a knife? Yeah, the peanut butter and jelly knife. I said there's a – did I say there's a knife with peanut butter and jelly on it?

Detective Neil Bailey: You did not say that.

Shawn Hart: I did say that.

Detective Jeff Toney: I didn't hear anything 'bout peanut butter –

Detective Neil Bailey: Peanut butter, jelly.

Detective Jeff Toney: – and jelly, but I'm just tellin' ya what I heard.

Detective Neil Bailey: So, you think you were reachin' –

Shawn Hart: So, if I said I'm sittin' on a knife, is that a good thing or is that a bad thing?

Detective Jeff Toney: Oh, it's a good thing.

Shawn Hart: Okay, so, then I – what I said actually was part of – and I, I, apparently at that part, um, when I got shot, maybe I don't remember exactly what I said. But that knife –

Detective Neil Bailey: Well, that's fair.

Shawn Hart: – is not what I shoulda been sitting on. I should not have been sittin' on that knife.

Detective Jeff Toney: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah.

Shawn Hart: Unless I noticed it sitting on the center console at that point and that's what I reached for and threw it underneath my lap, I don't know.

Detective Jeff Toney: It could be.

Shawn Hart: At that moment –

Detective Jeff Toney: Yeah, that's –

Shawn Hart: – maybe it appeared or maybe it just – 'cause I had looked for that knife on three different occasions to try to get rid of it, then all of a sudden there it is? I don't know.

Detective Neil Bailey: Were you tryin' to get –

Shawn Hart: Weird shit happens.

Detective Neil Bailey: – were you tryin' to get rid of a weapon 'cause the cops were behind you and you were – and you didn't want it near ya, is that what you were – 'cause that could –

Shawn Hart: No, I just –

Detective Neil Bailey: – **** possibility.

Shawn Hart: – I wanted 5 minutes to myself.

Detective Neil Bailey: 'kay.

Shawn Hart: I didn't realize I was gonna be shot at for it or shot or tried to – I mean, he tried to kill me. If I didn't move my head, I woulda –

Detective Neil Bailey: Do you think –

Shawn Hart: – been dead.

Detective Neil Bailey: – you said –

Shawn Hart: Yeah, my nose is shot and I'm shot right here.

Detective Neil Bailey: – no, let's get back. You said you had a big truck and he had a little car. Didn't you – did you think if you switched positions, would you feel that you could be killed by that big truck? I mean –

Shawn Hart: Well –

Detective Neil Bailey: – it's a big truck. I mean, it's gotta –

Shawn Hart: – ****, your ve –

Detective Neil Bailey: – lotta power. It's a –

Shawn Hart: – your vehicles pass the safety things; they got good bumpers on it. You know damn well –

Detective Neil Bailey: – it's got a Al –

Shawn Hart: – ****.

Detective Neil Bailey: – you gotta Alison diesel truck, right? And you're an intelligent man.

Shawn Hart: I wasn't doin' 90, wasn't doin' 90.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: He knows better than that. If he went through any type training, he knows that standing behind that – **** if he were goin' – if he woulda thought that, then there's no reason why he woulda ever gotten outta the car and stood behind the fender and took shots at me. If he was in fear for his life – if you're in fear for your life, you don't turn around and do something more life-threatening, like get out of a vehicle when you're protected by a vehicle.

Detective Neil Bailey: Do you think if you were to hit him with that truck, it'a hur – killed him?

Shawn Hart: Do I think if I woulda hit him with that truck -

Detective Neil Bailey: Right.

Shawn Hart: – ****.

Detective Neil Bailey: It's an Alison diesel three-quarter ton, heavy duty –

Shawn Hart: I think you can kill somebody with a Pinto if you wanted to. Ya know?

Detective Neil Bailey: – that's fair.

Shawn Hart: Right?

Detective Neil Bailey: That's a fair statement.

Shawn Hart: I mean, you could kill somebody with a Volkswagen Bug if you wanted to.

Detective Neil Bailey: Right.

Shawn Hart: Um, I think if you saw the video –

Detective Neil Bailey: Sir, **** –

Shawn Hart: – ****.

Detective Neil Bailey: – I saw the video. That's where –

Shawn Hart: I didn't kill anybody with it.

Detective Neil Bailey: – I'm getting' at when – no but you repeatedly ram his car. Do you think that he thought, well, maybe this guy's tryin' to kill me? 'Cause you can kill a person with a Pinto.

Shawn Hart: Did I ram his car or was he just – or was **** tryin' to turn and get away from his car **** –

Detective Neil Bailey: Well, that's why I was askin' you, but in his mind –

Shawn Hart: 'Cause my wheels are turned all the way to the right and he's here – so my – if I wanna ram him, I woulda turned to the left and rammed his ass, right?

Detective Neil Bailey: – prob'ly so.

Shawn Hart: And pushed two or three of 'em outta my way.

Detective Neil Bailey: But just last – prob'ly last question here. Um, if we were to sw – flip the switch here and I was to get into that big truck and put you in that Ford Explorer, um –

Shawn Hart: I'm fairly certain –

Detective Neil Bailey: – and you don't –

Shawn Hart: – I was in fear of my life and that's reason why I was not pullin' over and not wantin' –

Detective Neil Bailey: – okay.

Shawn Hart: – to stop.

Detective Neil Bailey: And I –

Shawn Hart: 'Cause I knew I'd get shot.

Detective Neil Bailey: – okay. So, listen to me. If I were to ram you in that same truck, and we don't know each other, what would you, what would be goin' through your mind?

Shawn Hart: I'd get outta this guy's way.

Detective Neil Bailey: Because what?

Shawn Hart: Just to –

Detective Neil Bailey: Because why?

Shawn Hart: – get out of his way.

Detective Neil Bailey: Or what's gon –

Shawn Hart: 'Cause I knew –

Detective Neil Bailey: – or what's –

Shawn Hart: – what he was gonna do.

Detective Neil Bailey: – or what's gonna happen to me? I might be seriously hurt or killed if I don't get out of his way, 'cause he's got a big truck?

Shawn Hart: Um –

Detective Neil Bailey: Would that –

Shawn Hart: – **** I would say I **** –

Detective Neil Bailey: – you don't think that'd be fair to say that you – that a truck like that if we were to flip the switch, put you in the other car, that you might possibly have the sa – those thoughts, if I don't get outta this guy's way, I'm prob'ly gonna be killed or hurt? That's fair, wouldn't you say?

Shawn Hart: I don't really think in terms like that.

Detective Neil Bailey: You don't think of those type terms?

Shawn Hart: I don't put myself in those types of positions. If somebody's gonna run me over, I give people enough room. I don't get all the way on top of somebody. I'd be a little bit further back and about 7 degrees.

Detective Neil Bailey: And why would you do that?

Shawn Hart: Keepin' an eye on things. I woulda –

Detective Neil Bailey: And, so –

Shawn Hart: – been further back. I woulda left myself a little more distance.

Detective Neil Bailey: – so you don't get ****?

Shawn Hart: 'Cause I don't get myself in those types of situations.

Detective Neil Bailey: Becau –

Shawn Hart: The only time I get myself in those type situ – situations is when I am forced to pull over or I'm forced to get into those types of situations.

Detective Neil Bailey: – and when you put yourself in those type of situations, you don't do that for what reason? Because why? Because you could be hurt or killed, do you think?

Shawn Hart: I don't, I don't do that. I just don't do that. I don't –

Detective Neil Bailey: Because it's dangerous –

Shawn Hart: – get that close.

Detective Neil Bailey: – to put yourself in those situations, you think?

Shawn Hart: I, I think a lotta people are more naïve then they even think. I think it's good to give people a little bit a space, give people a little bit a room. Everybody.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: I don't –

Detective Neil Bailey: All right.

Shawn Hart: – I don't crowd people. I don't do that.

Detective Neil Bailey: I appreciate you talkin' to me today.

Shawn Hart: Yeah.

Detective Neil Bailey: Um, Detective Toney, you got anything else?

Shawn Hart: The other thing is you're gonna go after me for felony assault or some crap against an officer, is that what it's gonna be or…I keep asking for what my charges are.

Detective Jeff Toney: We should prob'ly tell him his charges.

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah. Yeah, we're gonna be chargin' you with assault with a deadly weapon on, uh, Mr. Russell. Um –

Shawn Hart: Well, that's, that is bullshit. Did I touch him? Did he go to the hospital?

Detective Jeff Toney: Hey, Shawn, you asked –

Detective Neil Bailey: You, Shawn –

Detective Jeff Toney: – what your charges are.

Detective Neil Bailey: – I'm just tellin' ya. And here's why – you struck him with a vehicle, doesn't matter how hard. Like you said, you could kill someone with a Pinto. You have a three-quarter ton diesel pickup. Two, you're drivin' a stolen truck; the truck was reported stolen.

Shawn Hart: By whom?

Detective Neil Bailey: By the owner of the truck.

Shawn Hart: By whom? [redacted]?

Detective Neil Bailey: By [redacted].

Shawn Hart: She is alive? So, we're sure she's alive? 'cause the only thing I can find is her stuff approved online ****. 'kay, so she's alive?

Detective Neil Bailey: So, and then assault with a deadly weapon on a police officer.

Shawn Hart: This is –

Detective Neil Bailey: With a vehicle.

Detective Jeff Toney: Shawn, we're not the person to argue about ****.

Shawn Hart: I know I'm not – so, two of those will get thrown out.

Detective Jeff Toney: Yeah, you're gonna go to court. You know how ****.

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah.

Shawn Hart: So, I'm gonna be stuck in there for a year.

Detective Neil Bailey: All right.

Shawn Hart: Well, so now, at what point will I get to – 'cause I wa – so, now you guys are smart. How do I get to do this, so somebody else will help me? Since I've been held with no-bail warrant holds, even when I wasn't on probation – since I've had [dictation ends here].

Custom Filename: Shawn Hart interview
Date: 11/06/2017
Billed Words: 11779

Shawn Hart: **** since I've been pulled out of cars like this over and over again.

Detective Jeff Toney: You gotta ask yourself that. What's, what's putting you –

Shawn Hart: And what did, at what point –

Detective Jeff Toney: What's putting you in that position?

Detective Neil Bailey: And what's the common denominator?

Shawn Hart: I understand that. I always say that, too. 'Cause I know what the common denominator things are.

Detective Neil Bailey: Yeah.

Shawn Hart: But even when I'm doing nothing wrong, nothing wrong, I still get harassed ****

Detective Jeff Toney: Shawn, here's the thing, okay? Stop, stop putting yourself as a victim, okay? You put yourself as the victim. Number one, you got in an argument with [redacted], or [redacted] rather.

Detective Neil Bailey[redacted]

Detective Jeff Toney: Right? Okay, that argument got escalated. You were pissed off. He was in the road. You were, you were probably pissed off because he told you you couldn't sleep there.

Shawn Hart: That's not correct.

Detective Jeff Toney: **** okay, this is what I'm surmising.

Shawn Hart: Yeah, yeah.

Detective Jeff Toney: Okay, nonetheless, take that out, right? Um, you used a car to hit [redacted] okay, Number one. And you asked me, so I'm telling you, okay? Then you leave, right? You got a warrant. You get encountered by deputies. They turn the lights on, and they're trying to get you to pull over. You don't. You continue driving, and then here we here, so you asked a question ****

Shawn Hart: Okay, correct.

Detective Neil Bailey: ****

Shawn Hart: Sure, so if I've had my house and multiple vehicles stolen from me, which I have the pink slips for, which have never been in a [redacted] name or on [redacted] property or on Roberts Road or anywhere near [redacted] how come they're sitting up there, and nobody in your guys'

department, CHP or Petaluma PD will do anything for me, especially when there's a CHP officer, who has stolen an engine of mine, and when I say an engine, I mean a $10,000.00 blower motor out of one of my vehicles, along with this Mr. [redacted] and I've been threatened off of a piece of property by this person.

Detective Jeff Toney: There's no ****

Detective Neil Bailey: Then why did you, what?

Detective Jeff Toney: This is a boyfriend of your mom's?

Shawn Hart: This is [redacted] and this is [redacted] This shit's been going on forever, and I mean this is recently.

Detective Jeff Toney: If you have those problems with them, why did you go up to, go up to the veh-, up to that property on Presley, or Roberts, excuse me, and take the truck?

Shawn Hart: Who said I did?

Detective Neil Bailey: You told me you did?

Shawn Hart: Who said I did?

Detective Neil Bailey: You told me you went up there and took the truck 'cause it's yours, and they owe you 1.4 million dollars.

Shawn Hart: Maybe I went to Arizona and picked up a truck, vehicle.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, did you go to Arizona and pick up the vehicle?

Shawn Hart: I'm just, you're assuming I said, when I said I went and picked up the vehicle, that I went to their property. Maybe I went to my dad's property, and picked up the vehicle.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, did you?

Shawn Hart: I picked it up at a sheriff's house in front of my dad's property.

Detective Neil Bailey: And –

Shawn Hart: Maybe somebody else retrieved it for me.

Detective Neil Bailey: In Sonoma County or in Arizona?

Shawn Hart: In Sonoma County.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay.

Shawn Hart: Maybe I've got one retired deputy that's a friend.

Detective Neil Bailey: All right.

Shawn Hart: Um, but wait.

Detective Neil Bailey: No, I gotta go. Have a nice evening. It's 5:22, and I'm gonna stop recording the interview.

Detective Neil Bailey: Okay, so –

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 17310-002
Custom Filename: Shawn Hart interview
Date: 11/06/2017
Billed Words: 641

ARREST REPORT

Fingerprinted	R84 Completed
[1] Yes	[1] Yes
[X] No	[2] No

IDENTIFICATION

1 ORI #	2 AGENCY NAME	3a. ARREST #	3b CASE #	4 SFX
CA0490000	Sonoma County Sheriff's Office	2017004147	171031-032	

5 LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME	6 ALIAS AKA
Hart, Shawn Loy	

7 SEX	8 RACE	9 HGT.	10 WGT.	11 EYE	12 HAIR	13 SKIN	14
[X] M [2] F	[X] W [2] B [3] A [4] I	6'01	235-0	HAZ	BRO	FAR	[1] SCARS [2] MARKS [X] TATTOOS [4] AMPUTATIONS: Tatt/Left/Arm/Girl/woman/lady, Tatt/Ches/Heart

15 PLACE OF BIRTH (CITY, COUNTY, STATE)	16 SSN	17 DATE OF BIRTH	18 AGE	19 MISCELLANEOUS ID #
Petaluma, Ca	[redacted]	[redacted]	46	[redacted]

20 SID #	21 FINGERPRINT CLASS	KEY	MAJOR	PRIMARY	SCDV	SUB-SECONDARY	FINAL	22 DL #	23 ST
[redacted]	HENRY CLASS							[redacted]	CA
24 FBI #	NCIC CLASS							25 IDENTIFICATION COMMENTS	
[redacted]									

26	27 HOME ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	28 RESIDENCE PHONE	29 OCCUPATION (BE SPECIFIC)
[1] RESIDENT [2] NON-RESIDENT	[redacted] Vineyard Creek Dr, West Santa Rosa, CA	[redacted]	Unemployed

30 EMPLOYER (NAME OF COMPANY/SCHOOL)	31 BUSINESS ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	32 BUSINESS PHONE

ARREST

33 LOCATION OF ARREST (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	34 SECTOR #	35 ARRESTED FOR YOUR JURISDICTION?
1165 Montgomery Dr Santa Rosa, Ca		[1] IN STATE [2] OUT STATE AGENCY ☐ YES ☐ NO

36 CONDITION OF ARRESTEE:	37 RESIST ARREST?	38 INJURIES?	39 ARMED?	40 DESCRIPTION OF WEAPON
[1] DRUNK [2] DRINKING [3] SOBER [4] DRUGS	[1] YES [2] NO	[1] NONE [2] OFFICER [3] ARRESTEE	[1] Y [X] N	

41 DATE OF ARREST	42 TIME OF ARREST	43 DAY OF ARREST	44 TYPE ARREST	45 ARRESTED BEFORE?
11/04/2017	13:00 [1] 1. AM [2] 2. PM [X] MIL.	S[1] M[2] T[3] W[4] T[5] F[6] S[X]	INITIAL ARREST/BOOK	[X] YES [2] NO [3] UNKNOWN

	46 CHARGE	CHRG CNT	47 UCR CODE	50 STATE CODE/LOCAL ORD.	51 WARRANT #	DISPOSITION	52 DATE ISSUED
1	[X] FEL [2] MISD Adw Not Firearm (fel)	1	13A	245 (A)(1) PC			
2	[X] FEL [2] MISD Theft Of Vehicle (fel)	1	240	10851 (A) VC			
3	[X] FEL [2] MISD Possess Stolen	1	280	496 D (A) PC			
4	[1] FEL [2] MISD						

	53 CHARGE	CHRG CNT	57 UCR CODE	60 STATE CODE/LOCAL ORD.	61 WARRANT #	DISPOSITION	62 DATE ISSUED
1							
2							
3							
4							

	54 CHARGE	CHRG CNT	59 UCR CODE	63 STATE CODE/LOCAL ORD.	64 WARRANT #	DISPOSITION	65 DATE ISSUED
1							
2							
3							
4							

Total Charges this Arrest: (3)

66 ARREST DISPOSITION	68 ARRESTED WITH (1) ACCOMPLICE (FULL NAME)
Felony	69 ARRESTED WITH (2) ACCOMPLICE (FULL NAME)

VEHICLE

70 VYR	71 VMA	72 VMO	73 VST	74 VCO	75 TAG #	76 LIS	77 LIY
				TOP / BOTTOM			

78 VIN	79 IMPOUNDED?	80 STORAGE LOCATION/IMPOUND #
	[1] YES [2] NO	

VEHICLE RELATED TO: VEHICLE RELATION:

81 OTHER EVIDENCE SEIZED/PROPERTY SEIZED

☐ CONTINUED IN NARRATIVE

JUVENILE

82 JUVENILE DISPOSITION:	83 RELEASED TO
[1] HANDLED AND RELEASED [2] REF. TO JUVENILE COURT [3] REF. TO WELFARE AGENCY [4] REF. TO OTHER POLICE AGENCY [5] REF. TO ADULT COURT	

84 PARENT OR GUARDIAN (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE NAME)	85 ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	86 PHONE

87 PARENTS EMPLOYER	88 OCCUPATION	89 ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	90 PHONE

RELEASE

91 DATE AND TIME OF RELEASE	92 RELEASING OFFICER NAME	93 AGENCY/DIVISION	94 ID #
[1] AM [3] MIL. [2] PM			

95 RELEASED TO	96 AGENCY/DIVISION	97 AGENCY ADDRESS

98 PERSONAL PROPERTY RELEASED TO ARRESTEE	99 PROPERTY NOT RELEASED/HELD AT:	100 PROPERTY #
[1] YES [2] NO [3] PARTIAL		

101 REMARKS (NOTE ANY INJURIES AT TIME OF RELEASE)

LOCAL USE

102 SIGNATURE OF RECEIVING OFFICER	103 SIGNATURE OF RELEASING OFFICER	STATE USE

MULTIPLE CASES CLOSED	104 CASE #	105 SFX	106 CASE #	107 SFX	108 CASE #	109 SFX	110 ADDITIONAL CASES CLOSED NARRATIVE ☐ Y ☐ N

111 ARRESTING OFFICER (LAST, FIRST, M.)	112 ID #	113 ARRESTING OFFICER (LAST, FIRST, M.)	114 ID #	115 SUPERVISOR ID #	116 WATCH CMDR. ID #
Bailey, Neil	SD1299				

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

ROBERT GIORDANO
Sheriff-Coroner

CLINT SHUBEL
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

RANDALL WALKER
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

DATE: **November 1, 2017**

TO: **Deputy Charlie Blount**

FROM: **Lieutenant Jim Naugle**

SUBJECT: **Administrative Review Investigation # 17-AR-0005**

This memorandum will formally notify you that this office has been directed to conduct the above investigation, and further that you are a subject of that investigation.

This investigation is an Administrative Review of the circumstances surrounding an Officer Involved Shooting which took place on October 31, 2017, involving Shawn Hart.

There have been no allegations of misconduct or policy violations on your part. As the subject of an Internal Affairs Investigation, you have certain rights and obligations as provided for by policy and law.

You are not to discuss this administrative investigation with anyone other than your representative, Assistant Sheriff Clint Shubel, Captain Mark Essick, the internal affairs investigator assigned to this case, or myself. This is a potentially serious matter and you are admonished to carefully follow these directives. Any violation of these directives will be considered an act of insubordination, and can lead to disciplinary action against you, up to and including termination of your employment with this Department.

In order to complete the investigation it may be necessary to formally interview you. If so, a representative of Internal Affairs may be in contact with you in the future to schedule the date and time of your interview.

#1357
Jim Naugle
Lieutenant, Professional Standards

Received by: _____ Date: 11/1/17
Deputy Charlie Blount

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

ROBERT GIORDANO
Sheriff-Coroner

CLINT SHUBEL
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

RANDALL WALKER
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

[redacted]

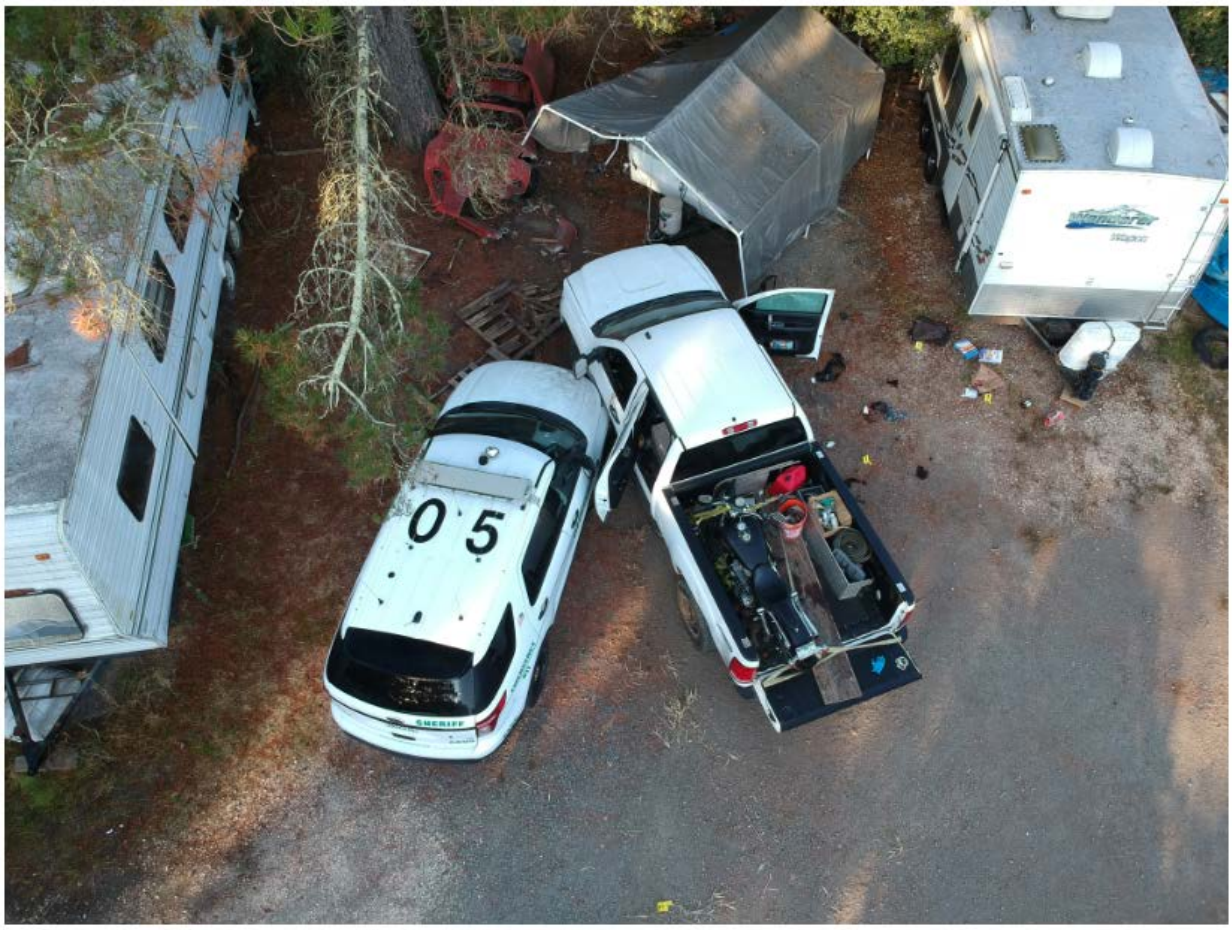
Administration Division
2796 Ventura Avenue
Santa Rosa, CA 95403
707.565.2781

Law Enforcement Division
2796 Ventura Avenue
Santa Rosa, CA 95403
707.565.2511

Detention Division
2777 Ventura Avenue
Santa Rosa, CA 95403
707.565.1422

Coroner
3336 Chanate Road
Santa Rosa, CA 95404
707.565.5070


CASE # 17-1031-032
Airport Blvd
Vineyard Creek Apartments
Airport Blvd
Chevron
Starbucks
Vineyard Creek Dr
Aviation Blvd
Whispering Creek Dr
Vineyard Creek Dr
Vineyard Creek Dr
[redacted]
Creek Drive
Vineyard Creek Dr
Regal Wine
Buff, Inc. USA
OIS LOCATION


05
SHERIFF

SONOMA COUNTY AUTO THEFT TASK FORCE HOTSHEET

October 30, 2017

Make	Model	Style	Year	Color	Plate	State	VIN	Dept	Sort by #
Dodge	Nitro	SUV, broken rear windshield wiper	2008	Blue	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Ford	Explorer	SUV	2002	Silver	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Ford	F-150	PK	2004	White	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CloPD	[redacted]
Ford	Fiesta	4dr	2011	Green	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	RPDPS	[redacted]
Ford	**Ranger**	**PK, KEYS, tool box in bed**	**2007**	**Silver**	[redacted]	**CA**	[redacted]	**SRPD**	[redacted]
Ford	Ranger	Wht stripes side, diamond plated toolbox	1991	Maroon	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CHP	[redacted]
Ford	Taurus	~~4dr, missing for over a month~~	1995	Purple	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	RPDPS	[redacted]
GMC	Sierra	Sus Shawn Hart, loaded gun in vehicle	2008	White	[redacted]	AZ	[redacted]	CHP	[redacted]
GMC	Sierra	Embezz, [redacted]	2016	White	[redacted]	AZ	[redacted]	CotPD	[redacted]
Honda	Accord	4dr	1992	White	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CHP	[redacted]
Honda	Accord	4dr	1997	Green	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	RPDPS	[redacted]
Honda	Civic	2dr	1994	Red	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Honda	Civic	4dr, blk line painted on hood, #1 on roof	1995	White	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Honda	Civic	2dr, purple plate frames, wht hand sticker	1997	Green	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	RPDPS	[redacted]
Honda	**Civic**	**2dr**	**1998**	**White**	[redacted]	**CA**	[redacted]	**RPDPS**	[redacted]
Honda	Civic	4dr	1997	White	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Honda	Civic	4dr	2012	Maroon	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Honda	CR-V	SUV	2008	Black	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	RPDPS	[redacted]
Hyundai	Genesis	2dr	2016	White	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Mazda	B23	Pick up, "FREE TIBET" sticker on l/s bumper	1997	Beige	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CHP	[redacted]
Mazda	Mazda 5	4dr, station wagon	2010	Gray	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Mazda	Mazda 6	KEYS, 4dr, tinted windows, dents on front	2004	Silver	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Nissan	Pathfinder	SUV	1991	Black	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	WPD	[redacted]
Nissan	Pulsar	2dr, stolen 5/29/17	1987	Black	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	PPD	[redacted]
Nissan	Titan	PK, king cab, blk rims, tinted windows	2007	Black	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CotPD	[redacted]
Toyota	Prius	4dr, Ukiah PD seen in Santa Rosa	2015	White	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	UPD	[redacted]
Toyota	Rav4	KEYS, SUV	2016	Silver	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	SRPD	[redacted]
Toyota	Tacoma	PK	2002	Green	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CHP	[redacted]
Toyota	TK	PK	1991	Black	[redacted]	CA	[redacted]	CotPD	[redacted]

[redacted]

Bold Denotes Most Recent Thefts Verify all wants before enforcement (707)565-1371



From: Charles Blount
To: Janine Saykes
Subject: Re: 17-AR-0005 Outcome Notification
Date: Monday, April 8, 2019 1:17:49 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Hi. I received it, Thank You

Charlie

On Apr 8, 2019, at 1:08 PM, Janine Saykes <Janine.Saykes@sonoma-county.org> wrote:

OUTCOME NOTIFICATION

***** PLEASE SELECT "REPLY" WHICH WILL RETURN THIS EMAIL TO JANINE SAYKES. By replying, you are CONFIRMING that you have been notified of the information below.*****

Employee: Charlie Blount – You were involved in an Administrative Review involving Shawn Hart, which occurred on 10/31/17.
Administrative Review Investigation 17-AR-0005, has been completed and this investigation has been closed. The finding of the investigation is "Within Policy". If you have questions regarding this finding, please contact the investigator, Captain Engram.

FINDING: WITHIN POLICY

Janine Saykes
Administrative Aide
Professional Standards Bureau
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Ph: 707.565.5285-or- Fax: 707.565.6018
e-Mail: janine.saykes@sonoma-county.org
<image001.png>

Warning *: The information contained in this message may be privileged and confidential and protected from disclosure. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by replying to this message and then destroy this communication in a manner appropriate for privileged information.*

From: Jason Little
To: Janine Saykes
Subject: Re: 17-AR-0005 Outcome Notification
Date: Monday, April 8, 2019 1:38:03 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Thanks

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 8, 2019, at 1:09 PM, Janine Saykes <Janine.Saykes@sonoma-county.org> wrote:

OUTCOME NOTIFICATION

***** PLEASE SELECT "REPLY" WHICH WILL RETURN THIS EMAIL TO JANINE SAYKES. By replying, you are CONFIRMING that you have been notified of the information below.*****

Employee: Jason Little – You were involved in an Administrative Review involving Shawn Hart, which occurred on 10/31/17.
Administrative Review Investigation 17-AR-0005, has been completed and this investigation has been closed. The finding of the investigation is "Within Policy". If you have questions regarding this finding, please contact the investigator, Captain Engram.

FINDING: WITHIN POLICY

Janine Saykes
Administrative Aide
Professional Standards Bureau
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Ph: 707.565.5285-or- Fax: 707.565.6018
e-Mail: janine.saykes@sonoma-county.org
<image001.png>

Warning *: The information contained in this message may be privileged and confidential and protected from disclosure. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by replying to this message and then destroy this communication in a manner appropriate for privileged information.*